PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		(1	1) International Publication Number:	WO 99/31117	
C07H 21/00, C12N 1/15, 1/21, 5/10, 15/11, 15/63	A1	(4	3) International Publication Date:	24 June 1999 (24.06.99)	
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US	98/270	59	20874 (US). RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). CARTER,		
(22) International Filing Date: 17 December 1998 (17.12.9			dy Hall Lane, North Potomac, ng-gu [CN/US]; 437 West Side	

(30) Priority Data:	10 D 1007 (19 12 07)	US
60/070,923	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	~-
60/068,007	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,057	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,006	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,008	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,054	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,064	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,053	18 December 1997 (18.12.97)	US
60/068,169	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
60/068,368	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
60/068,367	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
60/068,369	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US
60/068,365	19 December 1997 (19.12.97)	US

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MOORE, Paul, A. [US/US]; 19005 Leatherbark Drive, Germantown, MD

20874 (US). RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C. [US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). SHI, Yang-gu {CN/US]; 437 West Side Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). SOPPET, Daniel, R. [US/US]; 15050 Stillfield Place, Centreville, VA 22020 (US). KYAW, Hla [MM/US]; 520 Sugarbush Circle, Frederick, MD 21703 (US). WEI, Ying-Fei [CN/US]; 1714-C Marina Court, San Mateo, CA 94403 (US). FLORENCE, Kimberly [US/US]; 12805 Atlantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). DUAN, Roxanne, D. [US/US]; 5515 Northfield Road, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US). FLORENCE, Charles [US/US]; 12805 Altantic Avenue, Rockville, MD 20851 (US). GREENE, John, M. [US/US]; 872 Diamond Drive, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US). FERRIE, Ann, M. [US/US]; 120 Fox Run Drive, Tewksbury, MA 01876 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 1714-C Marina Court, San Mateo, CA 94403 (US). JANAT, Fouad [SY/US]; 140 High Street, No. 202, Westerly, RI 02891 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US).

- (74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).
- (81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: 110 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	кz	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		

10

15

20

25

30

35

110 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

15

20

25

30

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

35

10

15

490000 - WO 9931117A1 1 >

į

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined 20 to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be 30 branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a 35 nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

10

15

20

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay, with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the present invention.)

25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a neurogenic secreted signaling protein, in addition to the human UDP-galactose:2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucose3beta-galactosyltransferase (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle1237254) which is thought to be vital in glycoprotein biosynthesis. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GLGPAQVALSLQGPA (SEQ ID NO:239), SSWMAGTQPRTSWWEMSS AKPCPTGTLRSNTSSHPQCTGPPTTHPMLVGEDMSCPEPQCGASRLSWKMNS

10

15

20

25

30

35

SPLMMSLWVCA (SEQ ID NO:240), QPRTSWWEMSSAKPCPTGTLRSN (SEQ ID NO:241), MSCPEPQCGASRLSWKMLNSSPL (SEQ ID NO:242), WVALYIEG GMKYLTLVFLLGRAWRMTSPTRRSWAGSQPSRNSNTLGTWTKTSSSPFSMK WAWGQAATTQRCRCSSLSVRLKKSSVKSHWRMSSNSLLS (SEQ ID NO:243), GGMKYLTLVFLLGRAWRMTS (SEQ ID NO:244), SQPSRNSNTLGTWTKTS SSPFSMKW (SEQ ID NO:245), and/or TTQRCRCSSLSVRLKKSSVKSHWRMS (SEQ ID NO:246). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12.

This gene is expressed primarily in human fetal brain, epileptic frontal cortex and 12 week old early stage human.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural or immune disorders, particularly neurodegenerative conditions such as epilepsy. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:125 as residues: Ala-27 to Ser-38, Pro-43 to Asn-54, Thr-115 to Asp-121, Leu-225 to Val-232, Pro-247 to Gly-252, Arg-306 to Leu-311.

The tissue distribution in fetal brain tissue, combined with the homology to a neurogenic secreted signaling protein, in addition to the conserved UDP-galactose:2-acetamido-2-deoxy-D-glucose3beta-galactosyltransferase protein indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of a variety of neural disorders, particularly epilepsy and other disorders of the CNS. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are

10

15

20

25

30

not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. In addition, the protein may show utility in the creation of novel therapeutics which depend upon the localizing benefits (cell and tissue specificity) of glycoproteins. This protein may also be used to produce physiologically active saccharide chains and varients, and for improvement of saccharide chains bound to physiologically active proteins. Expression within fetal tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:11 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1257 of SEQ ID NO:11, b is an integer of 15 to 1271, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:11, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

10

15

20

25

30

35

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ASTLAQ TTGTCKXXXSSRRARSRTQRXFQLRPDKRSAPSLLQFIQAQEELSKENTGRQLA AREAVLALEGSTOLTGPVTQVAASKTHCSGMALTASPVPVLGAAPAKXPTQ NXPGQXGRAXXKVXTSWXXVATKVLHGLEVSTHLGKRKLSGRSWLPGP ALHATPSQSHTQTGSQIVHPPQGEVREVGRGRGQPPAQPVHAHPSQQHPSPAH LAGLSLWTGTA (SEQ ID NO:247), AMLETWRPGPSXGELATNSGQRASQDSQ **HSPPHVRAHLLISPLPAFPSMGGPAGRSAPXXLTETKSELQRLRRRQARASXS** XPAGEPGAGHSDSFNCVPTNGQPLRSCSLSKLRRSFLKRTQGDSWLPEKQSW LWKAPPS (SEQ ID NO:248), SHQSHLINPASSAKGSWAQLKAQPPAHVLGGT GQEGPPPTADQPESPGWDPSSFTNGSSGPRALPTSVHPTLQQGAPCRRNWA PCRGLVETRMLRRQLPHGTSKRDLGWASLQRGSPQETPQ (SEQ ID NO:249), RPDKRSAPSLLOFIQAQEELSKEN IGRQLAAREAV (SEQ ID NO:250), ATPSQ SHTOTGSOIVHPPOGEVREVGRGRGQPP (SEQ ID NO:251), QDSQHSPPHVR AHLLISPLPAFPSMGGPA (SEQ ID NO:252), DSFNCVPTNGQPLRSCSLS KLRRSFLKR (SEQ ID NO:253), KGSWAQLKAQPPAHVLGGTGQEGPP (SEQ ID NO 254:), KPSHQP (SEQ ID NO:256), and/or APSLLQFIQAQEELSKENTGRQLA AR (SEQ ID NO:255). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed exclusively in adult human testis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders, particularly abnormalities of the testis, in addition to impotence and infertility. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testicular, adrogen regulated, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:126 as residues: His-45 to Gly-56, Trp-62 to Tyr-68, His-94 to Trp-100.

10

15

20

The tissue distribution in testis indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention for abnormalities of the reproductive system. In addition, expression of this gene product in the testis may implicate this gene product in normal testicular function. This gene product may be useful in the treatment of male infertility, and/or could be used as a male contraceptive. Moreover, the protein product of this gene may be useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of a variety of disorders related to androgen-regulated tissues, particularly the prostate gland. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:12 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1437 of SEQ ID NO:12, b is an integer of 15 to 1451, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:12, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

25 The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the human VAKTI precursor (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle1311078 (AJ228139)), in addition to the ovoinhibitor and thrombin inhibitors, which are thought to be important in inhibition of protease activities. Contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene has been shown to increase the permeability of the plasma 30 membrane of monocytes to calcium. Thus, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product binds a receptor on the surface of the plasma membrane of both immunce cells, in addition to other cell-lines or tissue cell types. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating monocytes. Binding of a ligand to a 35 receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium and sodium, as well as alter pH and membrane potential. Alterations in small molecule concentration can be measured to identify supernatants which bind to

receptors of a particular cell. Moreover, when tested against NIH3T3 and U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response) and GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter elements. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates fibroblasts or hematopoietic cells through the EGR1 and/or 5 JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jak-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. GAS is also a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal 10 transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: CSYRPOFPVDPRVRATCIVFN (SEO ID NO:257), GTENLLA 15 PERTILSRAQMGKCMATPAPCVRSSSKQKKKKRRRKVXQETKDNLRVQLPL XSCVVNXANPGKTDGFFAPERMTPSRAOMEKCMATPAPCVRPSFNKKKEOE QRLKEKLQRKSAVNFGTK (SEQ ID NO:258), LLAPERTILSRAQMGKCMAT PAPCVR (SEQ ID NO:259), PGKTDGFFAPERMTPSRAQMEKCM (SEQ ID NO:260), EQRLKEKLQRKSAVNFG (SEQ ID NO:261), KTLLENFSTQGTFVAMH 20 PAVRATDWITLPCTKKPSISHLFFXFLAKILFSISSNSSFTLSLGIFSFFXXOLST HCTLIAMRLPIRTKNRIIFPCASKSSISNKGPKSTAYILLWITALTFPFTFYTNL GPGFRILSTQCTSVVICFPICATNSFIIIRTDKIPISFSFFKIITIQLC WGSSLGSSC (SEQ ID NO:262), MHPAVRATDWITLPCTKKPSIS (SEQ ID NO:263), LIAMRLP IRTKNRIIFP (SEQ ID NO:264), SSISNKGPKSTAYILL WITALTFPFT (SEQ ID 25 NO:265), IIIRTDKIPISFSFFKIITIQLC (SEQ ID NO:266), NDGQCLAYNTTHY RERAMTSHARVSLGPSRDPLERPPFFFFFFFFFFKFEHTGTHGTLVSMHFAI WATDRIMLPGAYKCSIPHLVPKFTADFLCSFSFSLCSCSFFLLKEGLTHGAGVA MHFSIWALDGVILSGAKKPSVFPGFAXFTTQLXKGSCTL RLSFVS (SEQ ID NO:267), CLAYNTTHYRERAMTSHARVSL (SEO ID NO:268), GTLVSMHFAI 30 WATDRIMLPGAYKCSIPHLVP (SEQ ID NO:269), GVILSGAKK PSVFPGFAX FTTQLX (SEQ ID NO:270), KKASHMEQVLPCIFPSGPWMGSFSLXQKSRPF FLDLRXSLHNSXKEAVLLDCLLFLXXPSFFFFSSSSAWKKTSHMEQVLPCT FPSGPWIGLFSLVQASFPFLTSFRYSLQSSAYEVAFPDSLLFLARASAFFFSSFSA WK (SEQ ID NO:271), CIFPSGPWMGSFSLXQKSRPFFLDLRXS (SEQ ID 35 NO:272), WIGLFSLVQASFPFLTSFRYSLQSSAYE (SEQ ID NO:273), NSAVN IKIRQRMEYFSVPEKMTLFVVQMGKCMATCVPCVKPTSKOKMKKRKRLKHE LETKENLEKOPHMQSFAVNIESL (SEO ID NO:274), IKIRORMEYFSVPEKMTL

10

15

20

25

30

35

FVVQM (SEQ ID NO:275), and/or VKPTSKQKMKKRKRLKHELETKENL (SEQ ID NO:276). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 5. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 5.

This gene is expressed primarily in heart, tonsils, Hodgkin's lymphoma, neuroblastoma, leukocyte and lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cardiovascular, immune, or hemodynamic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the circulatory system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cardiovascular, muscle, immune, hematopoietic, pulmonary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:127 as residues; Ala-20 to Gln-27.

The tissue distribution in heart and immune cells and tissues, the homology to protease inhibitors, in addition to the detected calcium flux, EGR1, and GAS biological activities indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for disgnosis and treatment of hemodynamic or vascular disorders, including hemorrhage, heart failure, and embolism, because proteases and their inhibitors are often involved in the cascades controlling hemadynamic controls. Protein may also show utility in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of a variety of metabolic (i.e. cellular or physiological) and/or proliferative disorders in which aberrant regulation of a protease is thought to be involved, particularly in the premature activation of zymogens, for example. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines;

immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:13 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2303 of SEQ ID NO:13, b is an integer of 15 to 2317, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:13, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the ecotropic retrovirus receptor and the human cationic amino acid transporter-3 (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle1198517) which are thought to be important in viral infections and amino acid and polyamine transport. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PRVRGTVVRLRQHRPSAYILVSTVLTLMVPWHSLDPDSALADAFYQRGYRWAG FIVAAGSICA (SEQ ID NO:277), TVVRLRQHRPSAYILVSTVLTLMVP (SEQ ID NO:278), WHSLDPDSALADAFYQRGYRWAGFIV (SEQ ID NO:279), TPSCSASS SPCHALSMPWPPMGSSSRCLPMCTPGHRCLWRAPWRSGSSRPSWHCCWTWS

15

20

25

30

35

RWFSSCPLAHSWPTHSWPPVSLCCASRSLPRPAPQAQPALAP (SEQ ID NO:280), LSMPWPPMGSSSRCLPMCTPGHRC (SEQ ID NO:281), APWRSGSS RPSWHCCWTWSRWFSSCPL (SEQ ID NO:282), THSWPPVSLCCASRSL PRPAPQ (SEQ ID NO:283), AYILVSTVLTLMVPWHSLDPDSALADAFYQRGYRW AGFIVAAGSICAMNTVLLSLLFSLP (SEQ ID NO:284), PWHSLDPDSALADAF YQRGYRWAGFIVAAGS (SEQ ID NO:285), RIVYAMAADGLFFQVFAHVHPRTQ VPV (SEQ ID NO:286), DLESLVQFLSLGTLLA (SEQ ID NO:287), YTFVATSII VLRFQK (SEQ ID NO:288), LTKQQSSFSDHLQLVGTVHASVPEPGELKPA (SEQ ID NO:289), LRPYLGFLDGYSPGAVVTWALGVMLASAITIGCVLVFGNSTL HLPHWGYI (SEQ ID NO:290), PGAVVTWALGVMLASAITIGCVLVFGN (SEQ ID NO:291), GAHQQQYREDLFQIPMVPLIPALSIVLNICLMLKLSYLTWVRFSIW LLMGLAV (SEQ ID NO:292), MVPLIPALSIVLNICLMLKLSYLTWV (SEQ ID NO:293), and/or YFGYGIRHSKENQRELPGLNSTHYVVFPR (SEQ ID NO:294). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta and brain tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, neural, or metabolic disorders, in addition to viral infections. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and placenta, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, neural, hepatic, metabolic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, bile, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:128 as residues: Gln-87 to Ser-99, Pro-102 to Phe-110, Gln-204 to Leu-211, Ser-262 to Glu-268, Pro-294 to His-305.

The tissue distribution in placenta, combined with the homology to a retroviral receptor and cationic amino acid transporters, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of viral infections, or diseases and malfunctions related to amino acid transport.

Specifically, soluble forms of this protein or, polynucleotides of the present invention,

10

15

20

25

can be used to bind to retroviruses so as to prevent their entry and infection of susceptible cells. They can be used for therapy/prevention of HIV infection and certain forms of leukaemia. Polynucleotide or polypeptides of the present invention can be used to identify susceptibility to retroviral infection. Based upon the tissue distribution in the brain, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:14 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1458 of SEQ ID NO:14, b is an integer of 15 to 1472, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:14, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: FPPSPAPPHSLPLRSWLWSRQMG (SEQ ID NO:295), GTSF RGMISTQPGSTPLASFKILALESADGHGGCSAGNDIGPYGERDDQQVFIQKVVP SASQLFVRLSSTGQRVCSVRSVDGSPTTAFTVLECEGSPAARLSAPALPAHWP

10

15

20

25 .

30

35

GQRQLGHVGPNHRHGRPRPGPCRWPDGAR ADGTAGTL (SEQ ID NO:296), PGSTPLASFKILALES ADGHGGCS AGNDI (SEQ ID NO:297), GERDDQQVF IQKVVPS ASQLFVRL (SEQ ID NO:298), RSVDGSPTTAFTVLECEGSPAARLS (SEQ ID NO:299), PALPAHWPGQRQLGHVGPNHRHGRPR (SEQ ID NO:300), PFIPRRPWPEPGVPTGIREAPESPRTRASQGIMAAALFKKEVSLSFILGGVRG VPRPLEGHGAGVGGRRRSGPLRTSSWQRSTKLPPPRRRASACGGLGLPRWP DKEVLLEAEWRLVREMRGEGLGRQPHEGAERSRRGQLTVFQLFHQLLLRQATC RGLA EAVHGGG (SEQ ID NO:301), PGVPTGIREAPESPRTRASQGIMAAALF KKEV (SEQ ID NO:302), FILGGVRGVPRPLEGHGAGVGGRRRSGP (SEQ ID NO:303), GLPRWPDKEVLLEAEWRLVREMRG (SEQ ID NO:304), and/or GAER SRRGQLTVFQLFHQLLLRQ (SEQ ID NO:305). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human fetal kidney, and to a lesser extent, in thymus and bone marrow cell line (RS4;11).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, metabolic, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, metabolic, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:129 as residues: Thr-17 to Trp-26, Pro-54 to Trp-61, Ala-65 to Arg-74, Pro-142 to Leu-147, Pro-158 to Ala-165.

fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in thymus and bone marrow cell lines indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of immune disorders involving stem cells. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are

important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Alternatively, the expression within fetal kidney indicates that this gene or gene product could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Moreover, the expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:15 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1002 of SEQ ID NO:15, b is an integer of 15 to 1016, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:15, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

35

10

15

20

25

30

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HASAHASAHASGCGA (SEQ ID NO:306), QGVGVADEGG

15

20

25

30

35

LERQRVDAGARLGHMGQPVAFSTRQLHLALPAPGTAGVTVPHPHAREGVV GDLPLVPDAEDPTVGVPAEGLLVLGHVVERAELILVRGLHQAEALARESEEMH GSRHG (SEQ ID NO:307), EGGLERQRVDAGARLGHMGQPVAFS (SEQ ID NO:308), LALPAPGTAGVTVPHPHAREGVVGDLPLV (SEQ ID NO:309), PAEG LLVLGHVVERAELILVRGLHQAEA (SEQ ID NO:310), HLFKFFYTIAFMQWF TEFMELFLSVWELIKTXNLCFVCFSEHKPGQLVPAGPTSQLLCRALGRVH LCSPTTRSQTPTQSWVTPQLLWRLGSGRLVAQVLQVGSFCGPRVGDAVLGEQT FQP FDLL (SEQ ID NO:311), AFMQWFTEFMELFLSVWELIKTXNLCFVC (SEQ ID NO:312), and/or RSQTPTQSWVTPQLLWRLGSGRLVAQ (SEQ ID NO:313). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 16. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 16.

This gene is expressed primarily in human infant brain, and to a lesser extent, in adult brain and lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, developmental, or pulmonary disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system (CNS), expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, developmental, pulmonary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:130 as residues: Ser-47 to Pro-57, Ser-77 to Glu-82, Thr-90 to Trp-98, Arg-124 to Lys-137, Ala-183 to Glu-192, Lys-220 to Gln-229, Asn-244 to Arg-258, Thr-271 to Asn-278, Glu-285 to Gly-297.

The tissue distribution in infant and adult brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of diseases of the CNS, such as mental retardation, schizophrenia, Alzheimer's disease, paranoia, depression, and mania. Moreover, polynucleotides and

10

15

20

25

30

polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, dementia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. The protein product of this gene may also show utility in the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of pulmonary disorders, particularly those related to disorders of the mucosal or endothelial tissues. The expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:16 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1225 of SEQ ID NO:16, b is an integer of 15 to 1239, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:16, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

WO 99/31117

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 17. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 17. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GAWGVEVVAVGSKAGCLVYQLCDLKQITFFRASVCLSV (SEQ ID NO:314), PASLGSSWGQKLRGGTRKSFQELSPSSAPPACLPQPPASTWLSSWPRPPCW PPMCSWALGXCFCPATGQWLPTSCCLWWCPDAGGRQKHFRSRWXTSWETW OPYLTGLISSVLRAXRPDSYLORFRSLXOXXLCCAFVIALGGGCFLLTALYLER

10 DETRAWQXVTGTPDSNDVDSNDLERQGLLSGXGASTEEP.(SEQ ID NO:315), L RGGTRKSFQELSPSSAPPACLPQPP (SEQ ID NO:316), ATGQWLPTSCCLW WCPDAGGRQKHFRSR (SEQ ID NO:317), GGCFLLTALYLERDETRAWQXV (SEQ ID NO:318), APHLRLQPACHSPLPLPGSRPGPDHPAGLLCVPGPWGX ASVLQLGSGCRHPAVCGGAQMPGDGRSTSDHGGXHPGXPGSPISQDLSLVSC

15 GPXALTPICSASAAXXXXXCAAPLSSPWGAAASC (SEQ ID NO:319), PACHSPLPLPGSRPGPDH PAGLLCV (SEQ ID NO:320), and/or SGCRHPAVCGGAQMPGDGRSTSDHGG (SEQ ID NO:321). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in pineal gland and thymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, endocrine, emotional or behavior disorders, in addition to autoimmune diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, endocrine, hematopoietic, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:131 as residues: Asp-18 to Gln-27, Arg-44 to Asn-49.

The tissue distribution in thymus indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of

20

25

30

35

immune and autoimmune diseases, such as lupus, neutropenia, transplant rejection, and inflammatory diseases. Moreover, the expression within pineal gland indicates the protein product of this gene may be useful in disorders associated with biological clock aberrations, emotional distress, lethargy, or metabolic conditions. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:17 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1391 of SEQ ID NO:17, b is an integer of 15 to 1405, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:17, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

GLKVMEICSLTFLEATNLQSRCQQAMLPLKALRKNPFLLLPSFDGCCQSLA FPGLWLQHSNLCLNHHMTFLVYLLCVSVFKYFFPFSCTYTSHWI (SEQ ID NO:322), ICSLTFLEATNLQSRCQQAMLP (SEQ ID NO:323), and/or GLWLQHS NLCLNHHMTFLVYLLCVSV (SEQ ID NO:324). Polynucleotides encoding these

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in IL-1 and LPS induced neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:132 as residues: Ser-45 to His-50, His-52 to Ile-57, Lys-67 to His-81.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of inflammatory disorders, such as psoriasis, inflammatory bowel disease, rheumatoid arthritis, and sepsis. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:18 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1520 of SEQ ID NO:18, b is an integer of 15 to 1534, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:18, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PFPLLPPKRRGLLYHLIQKSTLGLVVWFREHLDSRSQ (SEQ ID NO:325), RGXPSWPMHTLVYAQHSTTHTPLIQPQWTQVIDQPPGITHQFCVR XCXCPTLESCVQECVTRSRXKPTTGVPGPQRLA (SEQ ID NO:326), TPLIQPQW TQVIDQPPGITHQFCV (SEQ ID NO:327), ALGPSQTCDLDVWLVAKPSFFRGPQ GIHYFSLWRRKPLSHWVSIWQLQGQETMPAMLRSRPAGQATVATGPPRGSPS PQDLPSYHRKQVESSHRHSWEPASQSQ (SEQ ID NO:328), CDLDVWLVAKPSF FRGPQGIHYFSLWRR (SEQ ID NO:329), and/or AGQATVATGPPRGSPSPQDLP SYHRKQV (SEQ ID NO:330). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial fibroblasts, and to a lesser extent, in endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal or vascular disorders, particularly arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, vascular, endothelial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in synovial fibroblasts indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment of arthritis. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful in the detection

and treatment of disorders and conditions afflicting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). The protein product of this gene may also be useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders which include, but are not limited to, atherosclerosis, embolism, stroke, microvascular disease, or aneurysm. The protein may also be useful in the treatment of integumentary disorders, particularly those related to aberrations in the extracellular matrix or lamina. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:19 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1219 of SEQ ID NO:19, b is an integer of 15 to 1233, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:19, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

20

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following

amino acid sequence:

XGDTXTQNSRHDTPXLIDYYRESCTLQYRPEFPGRPTRPRGSCPQYPGPAIPRT

SWALGEGDAAPRGAHH PRRADVPLG (SEQ ID NO:331), YRESCTLQYRPEFPG

RPTRPRGSCPQYPGP (SEQ ID NO:332), GKLYAAVPSGIPGSTHASARLMPPVS

RSSYSEDIVGSRRRRSSSGSPPSPQSRCSSWDGCSRSHSRGREGXRPPWSEL

DVGALYPFSRSGSRGRLPRFRNYAFASSWSTSYSGYRYHRALLCRRTAVSGR

LREGREPSAEEAEGEREDWGIGSA (SEQ ID NO:333), SGIPGSTHASARLMPP

10

15

20

25

30

35

VSRSSYS (SEQ ID NO:334), GCSRSHSRGREGXRPPWSELDVGALYPFS (SEQ ID NO:335), TAVSGRLREGREPSAEEAEGEREDW (SEQ ID NO:336), RIRKAA VQIPTRKNIGXRRPVVQETRKKERISRLKESIGNILIVTVTQSLTQILTLMMI KRELKPRRKRRKRNTKQXKRRIRKPKKNPVTQAVKTQKRTCQKLPGMEQ PNVADTMDLIGPEAPINTYLFKMKNL (SEQ ID NO:337), TRKKERISRLKESI GNILIVTVTQSLTQ (SEQ ID NO:338), and/or VKTQKRTCQKLPGMEQPNVA DTMDLIGP (SEQ ID NO:339). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in retina.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, visual disorders, particularly retinopathy. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the ocular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, vitreous humor, aqueous humor, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in retina indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of diseases of the retina, for example, diabetic retinopathy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:20 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1076 of SEQ ID NO:20, b is an integer of 15

to 1090, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:20, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

When tested against NIH3T3 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response gene 1) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates fibroblast cells, or more generally, other cells of the integumentary system, through the EGR1 signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jak-STAT. Genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

LPFTLKPKMVKIPFSSRLINNNLQYIDCILSLKRCEEILLMWHGLLLCLASVFLE LRGDRPPLLASLLEPHKMPLHSSSL (SEQ ID NO:340), LKPKMVKIPFSSRLIN NNLQYIDC (SEQ ID NO:341), SLKRCEEILLMWHGLLLCLASVF (SEQ ID NO:342), LRGDRPPLLASLLEPHKMPLH (SEQ ID NO:343), LQMHTGSGFKGK SCEVAFYVAQAEKPGEGAYLHGAQETQKQGIEADHATLRGSPHSVSKTKYNLY IANYYLLAWRKMES (SEQ ID NO:344), CEVAFYVAQAEKPGEGAYLH (SEQ ID

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human ovarian cancer.

NO:345), and/or ATLRGSPHSVSKTKYNLYIANYY (SEQ ID NO:346).

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders, particularly cancers, such as ovarian cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the

10

15

20

30

35

expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in human ovarian cancer tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of ovarian cancer. Moreover, the expression within cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a turnor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:21 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 668 of SEQ ID NO:21, b is an integer of 15 to 682, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:21, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

Contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene increases the permeability of the plasma membrane of myeloid leukemia cells to calcium. Thus, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product binds a receptor on the surface of immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell types. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating myeloid cells. Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium and sodium, as well as alter pH and membrane potential. Alterations in small molecule concentration can be measured to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

15

20

25

30

35

LSASLLDRYPASESNNYIFNFVLYMLHFLAGTLFSLFPDFELSPRSATLFPDLR TVQLLSSRPHL (SEQ ID NO:347), LLDRYPASESNNYIFNFVLYMLH (SEQ ID NO:348), FPDFELSPRSATLFPDLRTV (SEQ ID NO:349), NGGFYDVSFKQAG LIEFLCIIYFYPMAHVICGSRFTIVRTIPVHYVGEYFIKSSIWILYRINERTATKK AASDFOKNFRCFLDAF (SEQ ID NO:350), KQAGLIEFLCIIYFYPMAH (SEQ ID NO:351), and/or YFIKSSIWILYRINERTATKKAA (SEQ ID NO:352). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in anergic T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly immunodeficiencies and inflammatory disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in anergic T-cells, combined with the detected calcium flux biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders, particularly those involving anergic T-cells. Moreover, the secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions, and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological acitivities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anaemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating haemophilia, cardiac

infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases: for regulation of metabolism, and behaviour. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:22 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 756 of SEQ ID NO:22, b is an integer of 15 to 770, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:22, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

20

25 .

30

35

5

10

15

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: SPRXGRXFXTSRKQISGFLEFD (SEQ ID NO:353). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia or multiple myeloma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the

10

15

20

25

expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of some types of leukemia, and other disorders involving bone marrow tissues or cells. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:23 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 551 of SEQ ID NO:23, b is an integer of 15 to 565, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:23, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MKHAAFGLIPLVKEIYRYLKIKSKLLIGSGKCQLQPEWL QTSLINSSLLMDWLTPY (SEQ ID NO:354), IYRYLKIKSKLLIGSGKCQLQPE WLQTSL (SEQ ID NO:355), QLGLPWDQSKGPRKNGLSMCGSVYSTIWSLIA SRREETIRVIVLYIQSPNINTRHISKRGLNKALTNP (SEQ ID NO:356), SKGPR

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

KNGLSMCGSVYSTIWS (SEQ ID NO:357), and/or QSPNINTRHISKRGLNK (SEQ ID NO:358). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult retina, and to a lesser extent, in 12 week old early stage human.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, visual or developmental disorders, particularly retinopathy. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the ocular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., visual, developmental cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, aqueous humor, vitreous humor, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in human retina indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treatment of retinopathy, and other disorders involving the visual system. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:24 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of

a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1342 of SEQ ID NO:24, b is an integer of 15

15

20

25

30

35

to 1356, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:24, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

The translation product of this gene has homology to the conserved human non-differentiated blood cell tyrosine kinase receptor fragment (See Genbank Accession No. R76466) which is thought to be important in signalling essential cellular pathways. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HPQTSAGGFPLHQGLPTVS (SEQ ID NO:359), PSWFPELSPWPLKTL KKRRQMRLRRRGRLCRLSPATTTTADTCRCPARSYRGSGRRPACAQDSPAPPS RPTRRAWEKCALRPKRAAQWSTGVPPSPRSSTTGCCFGTAAXCAEGARR (SEQ ID NO:360), TTTADTCRCPARSYRGSGRRPA (SEQ ID NO:361), and/or PSRPTRRAWEKCALRPKRAAQWST (SEQ ID NO:362). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human fetal epithelium.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, integumentary, immune, or hematopoietic disorders, particularly skin cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the integumental system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, integumentary, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:139 as residues: Gln-26 to Ala-39, Cys-48 to His-55.

The tissue distribution in human fetal epithelium, combined with the homology to a conserved tyrosine kinase receptor, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of skin cancer, or other disorders related to the integument, particularly proliferative

10

15

20

25

30

conditions. Similarly, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e. wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis. uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils. cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:25 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 603 of SEQ ID NO:25, b is an integer of 15 to 617, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:25, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

10

15

20

25

30

35

When tested against PC12 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response gene 1) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates sensory neuron cells, or generally other cells or cell types, particularly immune cells, through the EGR1 signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jak-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

ARGVLNLRNRFECFSIIETV (SEQ ID NO:363), IGQLVMKSICHFQRLLSVAI DFASQFLKNYIFSSTHSSKAGFSVVCSLPKWLYTDGMEMVLKITHKLSF (SEQ ID NO:364), and/or QRLLSVAIDFASQFLKNYIFSSTH (SEQ ID NO:365).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 8. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 8.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, and to a lesser extent, in resting T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune, hematopoietic, or hepatic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, hepatic, metabolic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver and resting T-cells, combined with the detected EGR1 biological activity indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of immune disorders involving T-cells, and more generally, hematopoietic conditions. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoetic related disorders such as anemia,

pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Additionally, expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:26 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 634 of SEQ ID NO:26, b is an integer of 15 to 648, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:26, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

30

35

10

15

20

25

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LMKTASRMLLLE (SEQ ID NO:366). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in CD34-positive T cells from cord blood, and to a lesser extent, in anergic T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

25

30

35

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly in immune system maturation and hematopoeitic development. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:141 as residues: Ile-46 to Tyr-56.

The tissue distribution in CD34-positive T cells and anergic T cells, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of diseases involving nematopoeitc development and stem cell maturation, including protection of stem cells from chemotherapy, immunosuppression during transplant rejection, and neutropenia. Moreover, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versusgraft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:27 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1374 of SEQ ID NO:27, b is an integer of 15 to 1388, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:27, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

When tested against U937 and Jurket cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) pathway. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid and T-cells, or more generally cells of immune or hematopoietic origin, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ATXWDXPGCRNSARGERLHVGDAPW (SEQ ID NO:367), ARDER REVLKTLMRLSTORPOAFLP\$QSWFVRLQKAGEGALKQENSLTIQNCLLCL PRVHRORPTPPOPORGNTEASVLOTSTEHLPRAAVLLVPNSCSPGXPTXLLSS (SEQ ID NO:368), ERREVLKTLMRLSTQRPQAFLP (SEQ ID NO:369), GALKOEN SLTIONCLLCLPRVHRQR (SEQ ID NO:370), and/or SVLQTSTEHLPRAAVLLVP NS (SEQ ID NO:371). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated human neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, such as neutropenia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing

10

15

20

25

30

35

immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:142 as residues: Val-25 to Gly-33.

The tissue distribution in activated neutrophils, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of immune disorders involving neutrophils. Moreover, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:28 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of

a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 602 of SEQ ID NO:28, b is an integer of 15 to 616, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:28, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ALVISNPLL (SEQ ID NO:372), PYINTQMCVSSRNKFCISG HQKYDSHGRETRFEMHKARASSWKNILKIRSLKIISRGFEITNA (SEQ ID NO:373), KFCISGHQKYDSHGRETRFEMHKARAS (SEQ ID NO:374), HTLLEI ANPLQAAVLGASSIHPSIHTSTHLMFMGLKWTELHHSPDSVQGAGAAEAAQTR HSLRPGRGRERHDCTLKNLTLFIIC (SEQ ID NO:375), NPLQAAVLGASSIHP SIHTSTH (SEQ ID NO:376), and/or SLRPGRGRERHDCTLKN (SEQ ID NO:377). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, such as neutropenia, inflammatory, or allergic conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of immune disorders involving neutrophils, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other

15

20

25

30

35

processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyclination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:29 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 814 of SEQ ID NO:29, b is an integer of 15 to 828, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:29, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

This gene is expressed primarily in 7 week old early stage human.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal or developmental abnormalities, particularly congenital defects, including metabolic conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells.

10

15

20

25

30

particularly of the developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in 7 week old early stage human tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of fetal abnormalities. Expression within embryonic tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Futhermore, the protein is useful in the diagnosis, prevention, and/or treatment of various metabolic disorders such as Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, leukemias, or Hurler's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:30 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 567 of SEQ ID NO:30, b is an integer of 15 to 581, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:30, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

AENVHCTPAWETGRDSEDGKGREGMGRDRKGWDGTGLDGTGWEGKRERNV

15

20

25

30

35

PA (SEQ ID NO:378), GRDSEDGKGREGMGRDRKGWDGTGLD (SEQ ID NO:379), TSLGDLWDYNNSSH (SEQ ID NO:380), DRRIIRTREAAVAVSRERP LHSSLGNRERLRRWEGTGRDGKGQEGMGRDGTGWDGMGREERKKCPS (SEQ ID NO:381), RPLHSSLGNRERLRRWEGTGRDGKG (SEQ ID NO:382), NQSWGPMGL (SEQ ID NO:383), GGGGCSEPRTSIALQPGKQGETPKMGRD GKGWEGTGRDGTGRDWMGRDGKGREKEMSQQ (SEQ ID NO:384), KQGE TPKMGRDGKGWEGTGRDGTG (SEQ ID NO:385), and/or PVLGTYGTITTPV TELTKGQEKEGGVETVLYE (SEQ ID NO:386). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in frontal cortex from a patient suffering from schizophrenia.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, such as Schizophrenia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in frontal cortex tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of some central nervous system disorders, for example, schizophrenia. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioural disorders, or inflamatory conditions such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural

10

15

25

30

35

function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Moreover, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, sexually-linked disorders, or disorders of the cardiovascular system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:31 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 775 of SEQ ID NO:31, b is an integer of 15 to 789, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID·NO:31, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: KIVFIDQKWSK (SEQ ID NO:387), CSLFWGILFLSRLRIH LFLSLKPCMCLRPIDILSHFLDIFVTSVLSELEKSSLKTTETFSFAVFLLLMMN (SEQ ID NO:388), LSRLRIHLFLSLKPCMCLRPIDILSH (SEQ ID NO:389), and/or VLSELEKSSLKTTETFSFAVFL (SEQ ID NO:390). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in thymus and neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly inflammation, or disorders related to immune cell maturation and/or activation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain

WO 99/31117

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:146 as residues: Lys-38 to Leu-46.

The tissue distribution in thymus and neutrophils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of inflammatory disorders, such as psoriasis, inflammatory bowel disease, rheumatoid arthritis, and sepsis. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versushost diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:32 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 870 of SEQ ID NO:32, b is an integer of 15 to

15

20

25

30

35

884, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:32, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: TLFRYILH (SEQ ID NO:391). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases and disorders afflicting blood cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoeitic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:147 as residues: Pro-30 to Asn-36.

The tissue distribution in bone marrow indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of diseases afflicting the blood, including leukemia, neutropenia, anemia, and stem cell protection during chemotherapy. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the

expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:33 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 852 of SEQ ID NO:33, b is an integer of 15 to 866, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:33, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

This gene is expressed primarily in Merkel cells.

25

reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, integumentary disorders, particularly aberrations in mechanic sensory function. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly in tissues involved in sensory function, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., integumentary, sensory, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as

35

individual not having the disorder.

30

The tissue distribution in Merkel cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for Merkel cell dysfunctions, which may include aberrations in sensory function. Alternatively, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or

10

15

20

25

30

prevention of various skin disorders including congenital disorders (i.e. nevi, moles, freckles, Mongolian spots, hemangiomas, port-wine syndrome), integumentary tumors (i.e. keratoses, Bowen's disease, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, malignant melanoma, Paget's disease, mycosis fungoides, and Kaposi's sarcoma), injuries and inflammation of the skin (i.e.wounds, rashes, prickly heat disorder, psoriasis, dermatitis), atherosclerosis, uticaria, eczema, photosensitivity, autoimmune disorders (i.e. lupus erythematosus, vitiligo, dermatomyositis, morphea, scleroderma, pemphigoid, and pemphigus), keloids, striae, erythema, petechiae, purpura, and xanthelasma. In addition, such disorders may predispose increased susceptibility to viral and bacterial infections of the skin (i.e. cold sores, warts, chickenpox, molluscum contagiosum, herpes zoster, boils, cellulitis, erysipelas, impetigo, tinea, althletes foot, and ringworm). Moreover, the protein product of this gene may also be useful for the treatment or diagnosis of various connective tissue disorders such as arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation, autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:34 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1680 of SEQ ID NO:34, b is an integer of 15 to 1694, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:34, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with dihydropyridine receptor or nitrate transporter which are thought to be important in transport of small molecules across the cell membrane. In specific embodiments,

10

15

20

25

30

35

polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTSFSVLSLIHDTG (SEQ ID NO:392). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney cortex and muscle tissue from a patient with multiple sclerosis, and to a lesser extent, in fetal liver/spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscle, urogenital, or renal disorders, particularly musculodegenrative conditions such as multiple sclerosis, in addition to kidney or metabolic disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the multiple sclerosis and renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscle, urogenital, renal, hepatic, metabolic, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, bile, amniotic fluid, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:149 as residues: Ala-66 to Leu-73.

The tissue distribution in kidney cortex and muscle tissue, combined with the homology to small molecule transporters indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of disorders of renal functions and muscular diseases, including multiple sclerosis, muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, myomas, and rhabdomyosarcomas. The tissue distribution in kidney indicates that this gene or gene product could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor

10

15

20

marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. The secreted protein can also be used to determine biological activity, to raise antibodies, as tissue markers, to isolate cognate ligands or receptors, to identify agents that modulate their interactions and as nutritional supplements. It may also have a very wide range of biological activities. Typical of these are cytokine, cell proliferation/differentiation modulating activity or induction of other cytokines; immunostimulating/immunosuppressant activities (e.g. for treating human immunodeficiency virus infection, cancer, autoimmune diseases and allergy); regulation of hematopoiesis (e.g. for treating anemia or as adjunct to chemotherapy); stimulation or growth of bone, cartilage, tendons, ligaments and/or nerves (e.g. for treating wounds, stimulation of follicle stimulating hormone (for control of fertility); chemotactic and chemokinetic activities (e.g. for treating infections, tumors); hemostatic or thrombolytic activity (e.g. for treating hemophilia, cardiac infarction etc.); anti-inflammatory activity (e.g. for treating septic shock, Crohn's disease); as antimicrobials; for treating psoriasis or other hyperproliferative diseases; for regulation of metabolism, and behavior. Also contemplated is the use of the corresponding nucleic acid in gene therapy procedures. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:35 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1201 of SEQ ID NO:35, b is an integer of 15 to 1215, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:35, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. .

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

35 VLISASTIGSRTSGAQGMEKMTIPTLAVGEPKTPEKSKCSLKQCFSSCNVHIDH LGLLLKCKF (SEQ ID NO:393), ASTIGSRTSGAQGMEKMTIPTLA (SEQ ID

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:394), and/or GEPKTPEKSKCSLKQCFSSCNVHIDHL (SEQ ID NO:395). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney medulla.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal, urogenital, or more generally, disorders afflicting endothelial tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogentital, endothelial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in kidney medulla indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the disgnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of renal disorders, including lesions, vascular diseases, hydronephrosis, and renal diseases associated with systemic disorders. Moreover, the gene or gene product could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. The protein product can also be used for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of various endothelial disorders, which include microvascular disease, embolism, aneurysm, stroke, or atherosclerosis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:36 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1780 of SEQ ID NO:36, b is an integer of 15 to 1794, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:36, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following

5

20

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

10 amino acid sequence: RIRSODLAIMTTCFKKYEFSFFVLGFLRRWGATLCLGFTSFAIKFHPSSLCSEKE GKDFSGFALSIHGPERKKEEGWARWLTPVVPVLWEAEVGGSPEVSS (SEO ID NO:396), TTCFKKYEFSFFVLGFLRRWGA (SEQ ID NO:397), SEKEGKDFSGF ALSIHGPERKKEEGW (SEQ ID NO:398), MNECIAKPCMAAFCSCPSCCLPSR PGCSREQRCAFSCEPCHTVEHWVEPMGQGQRQEHTQGSVLPSSHPSRGKATT 15 VHSCCQEPWG (SEQ ID NO:399), FCSCPSCCLPSRPGCSREQRCAFSCEP (SEQ ID NO:400), GORQEHTQGSVLPSSHPSRGKAT (SEQ ID NO:401), GVVNSCLL PLPPRLLATGMDCGGFASRRMGGROHAALSVFLPLPLAHGLYPMFNCVAGLT GKGTSLLSGAARPAGEAAARAGTKGSHARFGNAFIHSF HSFIECLLNTYCVP

SSALTAVGIGDILKNKNDKSSCLCSC (SEQ ID NO:402), GMDCGGFASRRMG GRQHAALSVFLP (SEQ ID NO:403), LTGKGTSLLSGAARPAGEAAARAGT (SEQ ID NO:404), and/or LNTYCVPSSALTAVGIGDILKN (SEQ ID NO:405). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pulmonary or developmental disorders and/or diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing 30 immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the pulmonary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression

35

10

15

20

30

35

level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal lung indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of diseases related to pulmonary functions and infections. Moreover, the expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:37 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1160 of SEQ ID NO:37, b is an integer of 15 to 1174, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:37, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in hepatocellular tumors.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic or hepatic disorders or diseases, particularly hepatocellular tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the liver, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., metabolic, hepatic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, bile, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and

spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in hepatocellular tumors indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for disgnosis and treatment of hepatic disorders, particularly proliferative conditions such as hepatocellular tumors. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). In addition, the protein may play a role in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:38 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1073 of SEQ ID NO:38, b is an integer of 15 to 1087, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown

25

30

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

in SEQ ID NO:38, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

The translation product of this gene has homology to a contains a helix-loophelix motif from a Caenorhabditis elegans protein (See Genbank Accession No. gil1326280) which is thought to function as a modulator of gene expression. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

TSLSQLWHFCHFWPVKFCCGGCPVHCRMFSSISGLYLLNASAPSLQLNDPKCL QT (SEQ ID NO:406), and/or WPVKFCCGGCPVHCRMFSSISGLYLLNA (SEQ ID NO:407). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

This gene is expressed primarily in normal breast.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, or endocrine disorders, particularly of the breast, such as breast cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cancer and metabolic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, breast milk, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in breast indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of some types of breast cancer. The protein can also be used for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of disorders related to ductile tissues or cell types, particularly secretory dysfunctions. The protein can also be used for the treatment of vascular disorders such as atherosclerosis, microvascular disease, embolism, stroke, or aneurysm. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:39 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 424 of SEQ ID NO:39, b is an integer of 15 to 438, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:39, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35

15

20

25

30

35

When tested against K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells, or potentially other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

SCRCWALGAGGGQRQWVGRS (SEQ ID NO:408), TGAQAPKMGARQRKRPL QTRIKNSSKSTLWPPQWVRCGRWWTWPSRKKTSRPRRQLFTSTLSTSASALV WPVSWFSQEGH (SEQ ID NO:409), MGARQRKRPLQTRIKNSSKSTLWPP (SEQ ID NO:410), and/or PRRQLFTSTLSTSASALVWPVSW (SEQ ID NO:411). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders, particularly abnormalities of the testes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, testicular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, seminal fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:154 as residues: Leu-26 to Glu-52, Gln-71 to Lys-79.

The tissue distribution in testes, combined with the detected ISRE biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of abnormalities of the testes, such as male infertility and proliferative conditions, and/or could be used as a male

contraceptive. The protein can also be used for the maintainance normal testicular function. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:40 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 720 of SEQ ID NO:40, b is an integer of 15 to 734, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:40, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

This gene is expressed primarily in colon, and to a lesser extent, in thymus. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal, immune, or hematopoietic disorders, particularly abnormalities of the colon, and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in colon and thymus tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of abnormalities of the colon. The protein can also be used for treating inflammatory conditions, or potentially in modulating immune system activation in the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against

10

20

25

30

35

the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:41 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1332 of SEQ ID NO:41, b is an integer of 15 to 1346, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:41, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: DGGGKEEGVSCLKISLLCGPWLWLP (SEQ ID NO:412), HE MGELAICHTRVPFSLPSSAQGVPQNLQGPIGHLAVCTPSSLTSWHFPQKREKW STVNKRQRFLQFPAPLRNWIPQTPLSLSVSSGPLGSFTVFTLLSLCAWPWCCRD CYKSCCPIPIFNLTAPLCVHTPEPSS (SEQ ID NO:413), SSAQGVPQNLQGPIGH LAVCTPS (SEQ ID NO:414), VNKRQRFLQFPAPLRNWIPQTPLSLSVS (SEQ ID NO:415), CCRDCYKSCCPIPI FNLTAPLCV (SEQ ID NO:416), DLNVTNEGEGKE VLGQGSTNNEKKCQKATSNTEPRAREAKARHANMGTSDRESPTWSLTAE GLKAKSKMQGKATKGAASTMGSHNQGPHKREIFKHETPSSFPPPSQCQPE LLPYKYWATLASGYVPSWLPSVDSYRINTAIKDKNGQDT (SEQ ID NO:417), VLGQGSTNNEKKCQKA TSNTEPRA (SEQ ID NO:418), RESPTWSLTAE GLKAKSKMQGKATKGAAS (SEQ ID NO:419), and/or GYVPSWLPSVDSYRI NTAIKDK (SEQ ID NO:420). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma, and to a lesser extent in heart and thymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscle disorders, particularly rhabdomyosarcoma and other proliferative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are

10

15

20

25

useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the muscular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscle, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:156 as residues: Gly-28 to Asp-33.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of rhabdomyosarcoma. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various muscle disorders, such as muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, or myomas. The protein can also be used for the amelioration of proliferative conditions in other tissues, including modulation of the immune respone to such tissues. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:42 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 984 of SEQ ID NO:42, b is an integer of 15 to 998, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:42, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 33

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: NSAEQSMLILVT (SEQ ID NO:421), RXDRXPVPELPGYEPT RTDISSFKNIYRYAFDFARDKDQRSLDIDTAKSMLALLLGRTWPLFSVFYQYLE QSKYRVMNKDQWYNVLEFSRTVHADLSNYDEDGAWPVLLDEFVEWQKVRQT

10

15

20

25

30

35

S (SEQ ID NO:422), PTRTDISSFKNIYRYAFDFARDKDQRSL (SEQ ID NO:423), SMLALLLGRTWPLFSVFYQYLE QSKYRVM (SEQ ID NO:424), FSRTVHADLSN YDEDGAWPVLLDEFVE (SEQ ID NO:425), IYRYAFDFAR (SEQ ID NO:426), KD QRSLDI (SEQ ID NO:427), NVLEFSRT (SEQ ID NO:428), and/or DLSNYDEDGA WPVLLDEFVEW (SEQ ID NO:429). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 11.

This gene is expressed primarily in aortic endothelium, and to a lesser extent, in cancers.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endothelial disorders, particularly abnormalities of the vascular system and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the vascular system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:157 as residues: Arg-22 to Lys-31.

The tissue distribution in aortic endothelium indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of abnormalities of the vascular system (i.e. embolism, atherosclerosis, aneurysm, stroke, microvascular disease, etc.) and cancers. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:43 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 644 of SEQ ID NO:43, b is an integer of 15 to 658, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:43, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 34

Polypeptides of the invention do not comprise the polypeptide sequence shown as Genbank Accession W59652, which is hereby incorporated herein by reference. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LFRCPIGKAGTPAGXGPEFPGRPTRPVREKELTETFE (SEQ ID NO:430), FFVFPYPYPFRPLPPIPFPRFPWFRRNFPIPIPESAPTTPLPSEK (SEQ ID NO:432), PWFRRNFPIPIPESAPTTPLP (SEQ ID NO:433), and/or GKAGTPAGXG PEFPGRPTRPV (SEQ ID NO:431). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in Hodgkin's lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly Hodgkin's lymphoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:158 as residues: Ser-21 to Asp-35, Pro-47 to Pro-52, Pro-62 to Asn-67.

The tissue distribution in Hodgkin's lymphoma tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of Hodgkin's lymphoma. Moreover, polynucleotides and

10

15

20

30

35

polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic-related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex- vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:44 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 552 of SEQ ID NO:44, b is an integer of 15 to 566, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:44, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 35

When tested against U937 and K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated both the GAS (gamma activating sequence), and the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter elements. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates pro-myeloid, leukemic, or more generally, other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a

10

15

20

25

30

35

large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. The translation product of this gene was shown to have homology to a conserved trypsin inhibitor which is thought to play an essential role in protein metabolism and regulation (See Genbank Accession No. pirlS35098lS35098). In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

FYPPMTQGKESLPLLALQIFNTTFRPSFAFFSGHRTLFFGVRSPNPPKPRIFLIW LIAVAL (SEQ ID NO:434), LLALQIFNTTFRPSFAFFSGHRTLFFGVRSP (SEQ ID NO:435), HLAQTVMMHPQKSFYQVKNTNHSDRGAIEETQILEDRLGQIPLCLES QIWEA (SEQ ID NO:436), KNTNHSDRGAIEET QILEDRLGQIPLCL (SEQ ID NO:437), QGCYRRDS NIGRQVRPDSIMLRKPDLGSITHYGSVLGNLNYCDLP QLYRNPSLGNSGMREMFSPFYNPVECHP (SEQ ID NO:438), PDSIMLRKPD LGSITHYGSVLGN (SEQ ID NO:439), and/or YRNPSLGNSGMREMFSPFYNPV (SEQ ID NO:440). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly disorders of the central nervous system or endocrine system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system or endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in brain frontal cortex, combined with the detected GAS and ISRE biological activities indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis or treatment of disoders of the central nervous system, caused by trauma, inflammation, demyelination, neoplasia, and degenerative diseases. Additionally, the molecule may function as a neuropeptide or hormone.

10

15

20

25

Moreover, considering the homology to a trypsin inhibitor and its localization in the brain, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease. Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:45 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1263 of SEQ ID NO:45, b is an integer of 15 to 1277, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:45, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 36

30

35

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology to a zinc finger protein from Mus musculus (See Genbank Accession No. gnllPIDle225687) which is thought to be involved in the modulation of gene regulation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: NSARGLSGGHPFPWLSEGHPF (SEQ ID NO:441), TDSDLTLGILLLGI YTNHIWEMFLAASRINSPKLEPEKSVKRQINFPSSKDVGCSLEVPKDGPPL SHGKEWIPLSHRKGWIPLSHMKGWPSLSHGKGWPP LSPRAEF (SEQ ID

15

20

25

30

35

NO:442), LGILLLGIYTNHIWEMFLAA (SEQ ID NO:443). KSVKRQINFPSSKDV GCSLEVPKDGPP (SEQ ID NO:444), GKEWIPLSHRKGWIPLSHMKGWPSLSH (SEQ ID NO:445), GWASTQPRERMDPAQPQERMDPSQPHERMALTQPWKRMAP TQPSCRI (SEQ ID NO:446), and/or PAQPQERMDPSQPHERMALTQPWK (SEQ ID NO:447). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:160 as residues: Ser-30 to Asp-39.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of immune disorders involving neutrophils, including neutropenia. The expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue

injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein product of this gene can be used in the preparation of therapeutic compositions, for treating, preventing or delaying the recurrence of a tumour or neuronal disorders, e.g. genetic diseases or acquired degenerative encephalopathies such as Alzheimer's disease. Moreover, the protein is also useful in the induction or inhibition of cellular apoptosis resulting in inhibition of tumour cell growth, to suppress tumour formation, to induce G1 arrest of the cell cycle and to act as nuclear transcription factor. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:46 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 428 of SEQ ID NO:46, b is an integer of 15 to 442, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:46, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 37

When tested against U937 and K562 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated both the GAS (gamma activating sequence), and the ISRE (interferon-sensitive responsive element) promoter elements. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates pro-myeloid, leukemic, or more generally, other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. ISRE is a promoter element found upstream in

15

20

25

30

35

many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. The protein product of this gene was found to have homology to the G-protein coupled receptor TM1 long consensus polypeptide (See Genbank Accession No. R50790) which indicates the protein is useful in the modulation of signalling events, cell-cycle regulation and/or transcriptional regulation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: IANGGGRPIKLNALYK IQNECKIVFTCIDF (SEQ ID NO:448), and/or MPCIK SKMNAKLFSLVLTLCCMIPISVLFGTCI (SEQ ID NO:449). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in duodenum.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal diorders, particularly abnormalities of the duodenum. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the digestive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in duodenum, the homology to the TM1 g-protein coupled receptor consensus sequence, in addition to the detected GAS and ISRE biological activities, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of the abnormalities of the duodenum, particularly proliferative conditions such as cancers. Moreover, the protein can be used in G-protein coupled receptor ligand binding assays. The assay can be used to identify fragments from GPR proteins (see Genseq Accession Nos. R48686-R48758 for examples) which retain biological activity such as binding a GPR ligand or

15

modulating GPR ligand binding to a GPR (see Genseq Accession Nos. R48759-R48758, R50569-R50807 and R89189-R89195 for examples of polypeptide fragments). The polypeptide fragments can be used in compositions for treating subjects suffering from a pathology related to a GPR abnormality e.g. a psychotic disorder such as schizophrenia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:47 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 876 of SEQ ID NO:47, b is an integer of 15 to 890, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:47, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 38

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a growth and transformation dependent protein (>gil207250), which is thought to be important in the regulation of cellular growth and proliferation. In specific embodiments, 25 polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: OVAMGSLSGLRLAAGSCFRLCERDVSSSLRLTRSSDLKRINGFCTKPQESPG APSRTYNRVPLHKPTDWOKKILIWSGRFKKEDEIPETVSLEMLDAAKNK (SEQ ID NO:450), GLRLAAGSCFRLCERDVSSSLRLTR (SEQ ID NO:451), APSRTYNR VPLHKPTDWQKK (SEQ ID NO:452), IWSGRFKKEDEIPETVSLEMLDA (SEQ ID 30 NO:453), MDFAQNHRKVPELHPALTTECLYTNLRIGRKRSSYGQVASKRKM KSORLSRWRCLMLORTRCE (SEQ ID NO:454), KVPELHPALTTECLYTNLR (SEO ID NO:455), KRSSYGOVASKRKMKSORLSRWRCLM (SEO ID NO:456). INGFCTKPQESP (SEQ ID NO:457), RVPLHKPTD (SEQ ID NO:458), WSGRFK KE (SEQ ID NO:459), EMLDAAKNK (SEQ ID NO:460), SYLMIALTV (SEQ ID 35 NO:461), and/or MVIEGKKAA (SEQ ID NO:462). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovary.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, or endocrine disorders, particularly abnormalities of the ovary. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:162 as residues: Lys-25 to Thr-33, Leu-39 to Glu-47.

The tissue distribution in ovary, combined with the homology to the growth and transformation dependent protein, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of the abnormalities of the ovary such as ovarian cancer. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:48 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 723 of SEQ ID NO:48, b is an integer of 15 to 737, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:48, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

5

10

15

20

25

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 39

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RPGMRALGSCLSLLALCSPQARPGPRTLDASTATLTPHF SPCARFSPVGPSAVPFAATPLPLAGPHQP (SEQ ID NO:463), GSCLSLLALCS PQARPGPRT (SEQ ID NO:464), HFSPCARFSPVGPSAVPFAATPL (SEQ ID NO:465), AIEERNKSRLTQQASEPTGSPRYLHEQHPGSRSQMDCGSLTMXCPPP RVRDDRTSARGVPRQAAPDIVGGRPSSRACVSXPACAPSAAVFPY (SEQ ID NO:466), LTQQASEPTGSPRYLHEQHPGSRS (SEQ ID NO:467), and/or SARG VPRQAAPDIVGGRPSSRACVS (SEQ ID NO:468). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in ovarian tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive or endocrine disorders, particularly ovarian tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endocrine cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:163 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-6, Trp-23 to Arg-29, Ala-38 to Ser-45.

The tissue distribution in ovarian tumor tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of reproductive disorders, particularly ovarian conditions, such as tumors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:49 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the

scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 557 of SEQ ID NO:49, b is an integer of 15 to 571, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:49, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 40

10

15

20

25

30

35

estradiol.

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PRVRKTPHLSASGK (SEQ ID NO:469), YYYSMLKICHITI LETLSDRTPRKFAK KCYILYIKLSDSSVEKVAYTLLLLIPAAIEKK (SEQ ID NO:470), and/or TILETLSDRTPRKFAK KCYILYIKLSDSSVEK (SEQ ID NO:471). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial stromal cells treated with

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders, particularly cancer of the endometrium.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, endometrial, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., lymph, serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:164 as residues: Met-1 to Ser-7.

The tissue distribution in endometrial stromal cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of diseases of the endometrium, particularly cancer or diseases caused by hormonal imbalances. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may

10

20

25

30

35

show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:50 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 342 of SEQ ID NO:50, b is an integer of 15 to 356, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:50, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 41

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the smaller hepatocellular oncoprotein which is thought to be important in protein synthesis leading to cellular transformation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: VHTKEIFRERSAGFPVK (SEQ ID NO:472), LEMGFQPTKEINARGSEPCQAQSTSLPKLPRWGSRPEAPQTPQGG LESRCCTPVSKQSLNLKADRFKALTLGRAQWLT PVIQALSELRWVDHLRSGV (SEQ ID NO:473), FQPT KEINARGSEPCQAQSTSLPK (SEQ ID NO:474), PKLPR WGSRPEAPQTPQGGLESRCCTP (SEQ ID NO:475), and/or RFKALTLGRAQWLT PVIQALSELRWVD (SEQ ID NO:476). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in human bladder.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, urogenital disorders, particularly proliferative conditions, such as bladder tumors. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the bladder, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., urogenital, bladder, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:165 as residues: Pro-30 to Lys-38, Pro-45 to Ile-60, Leu-79 to Ser-96, His-98 to Gly-118.

The tissue distribution in bladder tumors indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis of carcinomas and preneoplastic or pathological conditions of bladder, or of the urogenital/renal system. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:51 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 899 of SEQ ID NO:51, b is an integer of 15 to 913, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:51, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 42

25

10

15

20

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: RIPLQSDGSFLHEKSSQQRSNRNFPCPTLQCNPEVSFWFV VTDPSKNHTLPAVEVQSAIRMNKNRINNAFFLNDQTLEFLKIPSTLAPPMDPS VPIWIIIFGVIFCIIIVAIALLILSGIWQRRRKNKEPSEVDDAEDKCENMITIENGIP SDPLDMKG GHINDAFMTEDERLTPL (SEQ ID NO:477), PCPTLQCNPEVSF WFVVTDPSKNHT (SEQ ID NO:478), AIRMNKNRINNAFFLNDQTLEFL (SEQ ID NO:479), IWQRRRKNKEPSEVDDAEDKCENM (SEQ ID NO:480), PLDMKG GHINDAFMTEDER (SEQ ID NO:481), GSRTTALQRGVSLSSSVMKASLICPP FMSRGSEGMPFSIVIMFSHLSSASSTSDGSLFFLLRCQIPDKISSAIATMM MQNITPNIIIQMGTDGSMGGASVEGIFKNSRVWSFRKKALLIRFLFILMADCTST A GRV (SEQ ID NO:482), VSLSSSVMKASLICPPFMSRGSEGMPFS (SEQ ID

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:483), and/or SMGGASVEGIFKNSRVWSFRKKAL (SEQ ID NO:484). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in kidney, and to a lesser extent, in gall bladder and testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the renal, urogenital, or reproductive system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, urogenital, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:166 as residues: Lys-60 to Ala-66, Thr-78 to Ser-83.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates the protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Moreover, the tissue distribution in gall bladder indicates that the protein is useful for the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of various metabolic disorders. Alternatively, the expression within testes indicates that the protein is useful in normal testicular function. Therefore, this gene product may be useful in the treatment of male infertility, and/or could be used as a male contraceptive. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:52 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1342 of SEQ ID NO:52, b is an integer of 15 to 1356, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:52, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 43

10 In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GARGSOODAPALOEAEVRGPERAOPARGR (SEO ID NO:485), SERPGEGPARPGQDDQGPAVPAVAGAGVGVHDPADHRVLGQRSAA HFYLHTSFSRPHTGPPLPTPGPDRTGSSRPTPMSTSFWTISHAGVKOSDLPRKE TEOPPAPGEHGGERERLRLVPARRPAOPRPGPAAGGAEERAAGLLROLOP GLPHOGARIRRHPOLGAEPPDRGRPARGHLLLRAOGGLHOLEARDDRAER 15 KPAAPRCALPRPAAHPARARAQRQRAPDLQQVLAPLREALPPPHEGQAQEVHQ VPLRARPLRAPDLRLPQQVRAGERGVLPQVRKAHAAGVRQPHQPARLGAR GLPRWPOGVLRQLHPVPAGPAHGEAGALQRALAAGVPPLPPVPDRLRFLG KLETLDEDAAOLLQLLQVDRQSASPRATGTGPPAAGRRTGSPRSPWPGG 20 SSCINSTRPTLFSSATPSPKTSSETESFRVAFSRVPGT (SEQ ID NO:486), RPGQ DDQGPAVPAVAGAGVGVHDPA (SEQ ID NO:487), SRPHTGPPLPTPGPDRT GSSR (SEQ ID NO:488), SHAGVKQSDLPRKETEQPPAPGE (SEQ ID NO:489), RRPAOPRPGPAAGGAEERAAGLL (SEQ ID NO:490), RRHPQLGAEPPDRGR PARGHLLL (SEQ ID NO:491), RDDRAERKPAAPRCALPRPAAHPAR (SEQ ID NO:492), RAPDLQQVLAPLREALPPPHEGQAQEV (SEQ ID NO:493), DLRLPQQ 25 VRAGERGVLPOVRRAHAAG (SEQ ID NO:494), QPARLGARGLPRWPOGVLR QLHPVPAG (SEQ ID NO:495), AGVPPLPPVPDRLRFLGKLETLDE (SEQ ID NO:496), QLLQLLQVDRQSASPRATGTGPPAA (SEQ ID NO:497), NSTRPTLFSS ATPSPKTSSETESFR (SEQ ID NO:498), LGGKRTAGPPGVAAAAARRPRPE 30 SPASPGIVVDLARVAEAVHLPPVLVEGRQLLRVRVQQVLDEVGEGHLEASA EGLARRGGQAGVVGVHPQHGHGELAVELLVLQLELAAEGGDQAHEGVAHEE ELGVLLELDLHEVAGELPVAAPELVEGQVRAGVVHVLARDAORVAVGRTA VOOASAOHDHHALPVGAGHLGHVAVDGPVPVVHDOVAOLRVGDVVECALLG GEGQAGVGAEAPQHVPPLRLLPALVWAAPGVARGPVVASHALLHAPPA 35 QAAAPSPFWEGHSASRQHEKLSRNSSTSESAVSS LSCPARAWAAAAPCAA (SEQ ID NO:499), EAVHLPPVLVEGRQLLRVRVQQV (SEQ ID NO:500), GHLEA SAEGLARRGGOAGVVGVHP (SEQ ID NO:501), QLELAAEGGDOAHEGVAHE

15

20

25

30

35

EELGVLLEL (SEQ ID NO:502), GELPVAAPELVEGQVRAGVVHVLARDA (SEQ ID NO:503), AVQQASAQHDHHALPVGAGHLGHVA (SEQ ID NO:504), ALVW AAPGVARGPVVASHALLHA (SEQ ID NO:506), HDQVAQLRVGDVVECALLG GEGQAG (SEQ ID NO:505), PPAQAAAPSPFWEGHSASRQHEKLSRNS (SEQ ID NO:507), SRVTFPERRRSSRLRRGSMEESVRGYDWSPRDARRSPDQGRQQAE RRNVLRGFCANSSLAFPTKERAFDDIPNSELSHLIVDDRHGAIYCYVPKV ACTNWKRVMIVLSGSLLHRGAPYRDPLRIPREHVHNASAHLTFNKFWRRYGK LSRHLMKVKLKKYTKFLFVRDPFVRLISAFRSKFELENEEFYRKFAVPMLRVY ANHTSLPASAREAFRAGLKVSFANFIQYLLDPHTEKLAPFNEHWRQVYRLC HPCQIDYDSWGSWRLWTRTPRSCCSYSRWTGSPLPPELPEQDRQOLGGGLVR QD PPGLEAAAV (SEQ ID NO:508), RSPDQGRQQAERRNVLRGFCANSSLA (SEQ ID NO:509), TKERAFDDIPNSELSHLIVDDRHGAIYC (SEQ ID NO:510), FNKFWRRYGKLSRHLMKVKLKKY (SEQ ID NO:511), FVRLISAFRSKFELE NEEFYRKFA (SEQ ID NO:512), TSLPASAREAFRAGLKVSFANFIOYL (SEO ID NO:513), and/or SYSRWTGSPLPPELPEQDRQQLGGG (SEQ ID NO:514). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

It has been discovered that this gene is expressed primarily in PMA activated monocytic HL60 cells.

Therefore, nucleic acids of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of the following diseases and conditions: blood related disease such as leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to those polypeptides are useful to provide immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be detected in certain tissues (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:167 as residues: Ala-29 to Thr-37, Pro-39 to Leu-63.

The tissue distribution in HL60 cells suggests the protein product of this clone is useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of blood related diseases such

as leukemia. Moreover, the protein product of this clone is useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture,

5 bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:53 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence would be cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1533 of SEQ ID NO:53, b is an integer of 15 to 1547, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:53, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 44

When tested against fibroblast cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 (early growth response gene 1) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates fibroblasts, or more generally, other cells or cell types, through the EGR1 signal transduction pathway. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jak-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 12. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 12. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: STGCSE (SEQ ID NO:515),

15

20

30

35

encompassed by the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

CLCLGCGLPELHSYLDPGPYLLVYPTLFWLCPSAVSPWAYTCYQLGLGPQWGA
AALSFTVDAAIRVWDVSTETCVPLPWFRGGGVTNCSGPQTAAKSWLPLLQLSF
ESGRPRCGLVRGGLLYQGAVRLAA GAQMAADCCSLYWESH (SEQ ID
NO:516), YPTLFWLCPSAVSPWAYTCYQLGLGP (SEQ ID NO:517), DVSTETCVP
LPWFRGGGVTNCSGPQ (SEQ ID NO:518), LLYQGAVRLAA GAQMAADCCSL
(SEQ ID NO:519), NKRKTYLFLEVGMWGVGQNRWWPWERVPRGRGWGCL
SKEGQVMNRASTPSRGFLGPPKHWAKTWKLGIDKVQRDVGNSACGPAH
TEQGPFVEGRWKVMSWGWAPGSPWIMPQGRSSNTGLFRVRKRRMTGLPS
CTLGFPFISTARRSPLGSQTME (SEQ ID NO:520), GVGQNRWWPWERVPRG
RGWGCLSKEG (SEQ ID NO:521), AKTWKLGIDKVQRDVGNSACGPAHTE
(SEQ ID NO:522), and/or WAPGSPWIMPQGRSSNTGLFRVRKRRMTGLPSC
TLGFPFIST (SEQ ID NO:523). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues such as fetal brain, fetal liver, fetal kidney, and to a lesser extent, in T cells and macrophages.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, blood-related, immuno-related, neural-related, or developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoesis and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, hematopoietic, urogenital, renal, hepatic, metabolic, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, bile, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:168 as residues: Cys-126 to Thr-138, Glu-165 to Gly-172, Thr-189 to Leu-200, Gly-222 to Gly-229, Pro-346 to Lys-354.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of blood related diseases, particularly immune or hematopoietic disorders. Alternatively, the expression within fetal brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides

10

15

20

25

30

35

corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Alternatively, the expression within fetal kidney indicates the protein product of this gene could be used in the treatment and/or detection of kidney diseases including renal failure, nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilm's Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Moreover, the expression within various fetal tissues, combined with the detected EGR1 biological activity, indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:54 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1324 of SEQ ID NO:54, b is an integer of 15 to 1338, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:54, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 45

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: SSYQCPKVTFFKSSVDT (SEQ ID NO:524). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 15. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 15.

This gene is expressed primarily in glioblastoma, liver, fetal lung, and amygdala.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, metabolic, or developmental disorders, particularly mental or neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, metabolic, developmental, pulmonary, hepatic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, pulmonart surfactant or sputum, bile, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:169 as residues: Pro-31 to Ala-37, Lys-62 to Asn-72.

The tissue distribution in glioblastoma and amygdala indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of central nervous system disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder,

learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. The protein may also be useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of liver disorders, which include, but are not limited to hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells. In addition the expression in fetus would suggest a useful role for the protein product in developmental abnormalities, fetal deficiencies, pre-natal disorders and various would-healing models and/or tissue trauma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:55 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2057 of SEQ ID NO:55, b is an integer of 15 to 2071, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:55, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 46

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: YIYSYLGFFNQINK (SEQ ID NO:525). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in only T-cell helper II cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly infectious diseases, inflammatory, or immunodefiency conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

01

15

20

25

30

35

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:170 as residues: Pro-44 to Tyr-49.

The tissue distribution in T-helper cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of infectious diseases. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versus-host diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:56 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1885 of SEQ ID NO:56, b is an integer of 15 to 1899, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:56, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 47

The translation product of this gene has been shown to have homology to the human nuclear factor IV (See Genbank Accession No. gil35038), which is thought to play a role as a type 2 DNA helicase in DNA metabolism either during transcription, DNA repair, and/or during the cell-cycle. Moreover, the protein may play a role in chromosomal translocations. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARDLIL (SEQ ID NO:526), LTFYL QFLAPKDKPSGDTAAVFEEGGDVDDLVSTFNMHLVFCD (SEQ ID NO:527), and/or FLAPKDKPSGDTAAVFEEGGDVDDL (SEQ ID NO:528). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 2. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 2.

This gene is expressed primarily in activate T-cells, and to a lesser extent, in B-cells and monocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or hematopoietic disorders, particularly leukemia, Grave's disease, rheumatoid arthritis and other autoimmune diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:171 as residues: Gly-27 to Cys-35.

The tissue distribution in T-cells, B-cells, and monocytes indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of immune system diseases. Moreover, the expression of this gene product indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the natural gene product may be involved in immune functions. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, granulomatous disease, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, neutropenia, neutrophilia, psoriasis, hypersensitivities, such as T-cell mediated cytotoxicity; immune reactions to transplanted organs and tissues, such as host-versus-graft and graft-versushost diseases, or autoimmunity disorders, such as autoimmune infertility, lense tissue injury, demyelination, systemic lupus erythematosis, drug induced hemolytic anemia, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjogren's disease, scleroderma and tissues. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:57 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1529 of SEQ ID NO:57, b is an integer of 15 to 1543, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:57, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 48

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARAGAKILFEGEF (SEQ ID NO:529), NFEIHSAFPFMLFVA CLLHSSCPRTARFLASPLSESNVIFYQNQYQFPCILCFIEFARLTSFKHLIHSQSH LVRLQYEDFSVSSE AWDTELT (SEQ ID NO:530), FPFMLFVACLLHSSCPRTA RFLASPL (SEQ ID NO:531), NVIFYQNQYQFPCILCFIEFARLTSF (SEQ ID NO:532), and/or SQSHLVRLQYEDFSVSSE AWDTE (SEQ ID NO:533). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 14. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 14.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues such as fetal liver, fetal brain, fetal lung and fetal spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental disorders and cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, hepatic, immune, hemaopoietic, neural, pulmonary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:172 as residues: Gly-37 to Asp-46, Ser-48 to Val-54.

The tissue distribution in fetal tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of developmental disorders and cancers. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. The protein is also useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of immune, hematopoietic,

pulmonary, or metabolic diseases, disorders, and/or conditions. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:58 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1119 of SEQ ID NO:58, b is an integer of 15 to 1133, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:58, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 49

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology to a 35kd pulmonary surfactant protein, as well as, a GABA-like receptor (See Genbank Accession Nos. P70663, and gil540271, respectively), the latter of which is thought to be important in neuronal function. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: QKFLCASDGD (SEQ ID NO:534), AEVPLRVRRRHGRPHGPGGRQLALGIPALRSLPGCVPRHHGC SPGYGCLHRRILCLPLILLLVYKQRQAASNRRAQELVRMDSNIQGIENPGF EASPPAQGIPEAKVRHPLSYVAQRQPSESGRHLLSEPSTPLSPPGPGDVFF PSLDPVPDSPNFEVIXPXWGTVGCCGWVWGRCI (SEQ ID NO:535), GPGG RQLALGIPALRSLPGCVPRHHGC (SEQ ID NO:536), FEASPPAQGIPEAK VRHPLSYVAQR (SEQ ID NO:537), DMSLGMWQHQWDKMDTGPPSQAPD TGHGGETSPPWHALGSPVLPEAALLSDFLFVPQWLWGQACLPTGHRHLPQLPP TSSF SEDLSTG (SEQ ID NO:538), PPSQAPDTGHGGETSPPWHALGS (SEQ ID NO:544), PVDRSSEKLLVGGSWGRWRWPVGRQAWPQSHCGTKRKSDRR AASGKTGEPSACHGGEVSPPCPVSGAWEG GPVSILSH (SEO ID NO:539). PVDRSSEKLLVGGSWGRWRWPV (SEQ ID NO:540), TKRKSDRRAASG KTGEPSACHGGEV (SEQ ID NO:541), MTSKFGESGTGSRDGKKTSPGPG

10

15

20

25

30

35

GDRGVLGSESRCRPDSEGCRWAT (SEQ ID NO:542), and/or SPGPGGDRGV LGSESRCRPD (SEQ ID NO:543). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in hematopoiesis cells such as neutrophils, eosinophils and T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, blood diseases and/or immune diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoeitic and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hematopoietic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:173 as residues: Ser-44 to Ala-63, Pro-89 to Gly-98, Pro-129 to Trp-137.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils, eosinophils, and T cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating and diagnosis blood related diseases. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The homology to a pulmonary surfactant protein indicates that the protein is useful in enhancing or inhibiting the efficacy of the immune response across mucosal barriers, such as within the gastrointestinal tract, the sinuses, and the lungs. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may

10

15

20

25

30

35

show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:59 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1476 of SEQ ID NO:59, b is an integer of 15 to 1490, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:59, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 50

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates promyeloid cells, or more generally, other cells of the immune or central neurvous system, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: HEVQPSYLPSNSGLI (SEQ ID NO:545). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in the central nervous system, adult liver, adult heart, and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, cardiovascular, or metabolic conditions or disorders. Similarly,

10

15

20

25

30

35

polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, cardiovascular, developmental, metabolic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, amniotic fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tissues of the CNS and infant brain, combined with the detected GAS biological activity indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment, diagnosis, and/or prevention of CNS disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. The expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:60 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the

scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1322 of SEQ ID NO:60, b is an integer of 15 to 1336, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:60, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 51

10

15

20

25

30

35

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LRISVLCRETACNWSHHPLDSN (SEQ ID NO:546). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 18. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 18.

This gene is expressed in whole brain, embryos, fetal liver and fetal spleen, and melanocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, immune, hematopoietic, or developmental disorders, particularly mental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, immune, hematopoietic, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:175 as residues: Pro-27 to Lys-42.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of mental or neurodegenerative disorders. Alternatively, the expression within fetal

10

15

20

25

liver/spleen indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of hematopoietic related disorders such as anemia, pancytopenia, leukopenia, thrombocytopenia or leukemia since stromal cells are important in the production of cells of hematopoietic lineages. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. The gene product may also be involved in lymphopoiesis, therefore, it can be used in immune disorders such as infection, inflammation, allergy, immunodeficiency etc. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. The protein may also be useful for the treatment and/or detection of metabolic disorders, which include Tay-Sachs disease, phenylkenonuria, galactosemia, hyperlipidemias, porphyrias, and Hurler's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:61 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1691 of SEQ ID NO:61, b is an integer of 15 to 1705, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:61, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 52

When tested against U937 and fibroblast cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated both the GAS (gamma activating sequence) and EGR1 (early growth response gene 1) promoter elements. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates promyeloid cells, fibroblasts, or more generally, immune or integumentary cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT and/or EGR1 signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. EGR1 is a separate signal transduction pathway from Jak-STAT, genes containing the EGR1 promoter are induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LTVTVRNPGSTHASGRPRRRSGVWARRGLVWQ (SEQ ID NO:547). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial stromal cells and fetal brain tissue, and to a lesser extent, in microvascular endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, neural, developmental, or vascular disorders, particularly vascular leak syndrome and inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endothelium, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, neural, developmental, vascular, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:176 as residues: Pro-63 to Cys-72, Gly-88 to Cys-93.

The tissue distribution in endometrial stromal cells, infant brain, and microvascular endothelial cells, combined with the detected GAS and EGR1 biological activities, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of various vascular disorders, which include, but are not limited to vascular leak syndrome, microvascular disease, atherosclerosis, aneurysm, stroke, embolism and inflammation. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could

again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:62 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1017 of SEQ ID NO:62, b is an integer of 15 to 1031, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:62, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 53

Contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene has been shown to increase the permeability of the plasma membrane of HUVEC cells to calcium. Thus, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product binds a receptor on the surface of the plasma membrane of both vascular endothelial cells, in addition to other cell-lines or tissue cell types. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating endothelial cells, or more generally, neural or immune cells. Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium and sodium, as well as alter pH and membrane potential. Alterations in small molecule concentration can be measured to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. This protein is homologous to members of the butyrophilin gene family which are thought to play a role in myelin sheath development, in addition to serving as a membrane-specific receptor for cytoplasmic vesicles to the apical plasma membrane. In specific embodiments. polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence SAQFSVLGPSGPILAMVGEDADLPCHLFPTMSAETMELKW (SEQ ID NO:574). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence TPCSAQFSVLGPSGPILAMVGEDADLPCHLFPTMSAET (SEQ ID NO:548), MELKWVSSSLRQVVNVYADGKEVEDRQSAPYRGRTSILRDGITAGKAALRIHN

VTASDSG (SEQ ID NO:549), LEVKGYEDGGIHLECRSTGWYPOPQI (SEQ ID NO:550), MASSLAFLLLNFHVSLLLVQLLTPCSAQFSVLGPSGPILAMVGE DADLPCHLFPTMSAETMELKWVSSSLRQVVNVYADG (SEQ ID NO:551), RHELSHNRKNGELLIDRLYSVGSDSPMGIPRDIIFTDGFPYWNPKVKTLKDRHF WOSIDENGKFPGFPSA QLSCLPPLGPAAHSLLSSVFCAWTLWAHPGHGG (SEO ID NO:552), LLIDRLYSVGSDSPMGIPRDIIFT (SEQ ID NO:553), NPKVKT LKDRHFWQSIDENGKFPGF (SEQ ID NO:554), LGPAAHSLLSSVFCAWTLWA HPGH (SEO ID NO:555), RLOHWVLIFTLEVKGYEDGGIHLECRSTGWYPOP QIQWSNAKGENIPAVEAPVVADGVGLYEVAASVIMRGGSGEGVSCIIRNSLL 10 GLEKTASISIADPSSGAPSPGSQPWQGPCLSCCCFSPEPVTSCGDNRRK (SEO ID NO:556), GGIHLECRSTGWYPOPQIQWSNAKG (SEQ ID NO:557), PQIQWS NAKGENIPAVEAPVVADGVGL (SEQ ID NO:558), NIPAVEAPVVADGVGL YEVAASVIMRG (SEQ ID NO:559), SGAPSPGSQPWQGPCLSCCCFSPEPVT (SEQ ID NO:560), SSSICDHERRLRGGCILHHQKFPPRPGKDSQHFHRRP FFRSAQPWIAALAGTLPILLLLAGASYFLWRQQKEITALSSEIESEQEMKE 15 MGYAATEREISLRESLOEELKRKKIOYLTRGEESSSDTNKSA (SEO ID NO:561), KDSQHFHRRPFFRSAQPWIAALAGTLPI (SEQ ID NO:562), EIESEQEMKE MGYAATEREISLRESLQE (SEQ ID NO:563), VNNMIAFYSARDSYVYPHFSG EEMLQMRLHLVK (SEQ ID NO:564), TPCSAQFSVLGPSGPILAMVGEDADLP 20 CHLFPTMSAET (SEQ ID NO:565), KWVSSSLRQVVNVYADGKEVEDR (SEQ ID NO:566), RTSILRDGITAGKAALRIHNVTASD (SEQ ID NO:567), CYFQDGDFY EKALVELKVAALGS (SEQ ID NO:568), GYEDGGIHLECRSTGWYPQPQIQ (SEQ ID NO:569), NIPAVEAPVVADGVGLYEVAASV (SEQ ID NO:570), QQKEITALSS EIESEQEMKEM (SEO ID NO:571), LRESLQEELKRKKIQYLTRGEESS (SEO ID NO:572), and/or GEEMLQMRLHLVK (SEQ ID NO:573). Polynucleotides encoding 25 these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 6. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 6.

This gene is expressed primarily in rhabdomyosarcoma, and to a lesser extent, in T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, muscle, immune, or neural disorders, particularly rhabdomyosarcoma, infectious diseases, or neurodegenerative conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders

30

35

of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., muscle, immune, neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:177 as residues: Ala-78 to Arg-94.

The tissue distribution in rhabdomyosarcoma, the detected calcium flux 10 biological activity, combined with the homology to the butyrophilin gene family indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis or treatment of muscle disorders, which include, but are not limited to, muscular dystrophy, cardiomyopathy, fibroids, myomas, and/or rhabdomyosarcomas. Moreover, the homology to the butyrophilin protein indicates polynucleotides and 15 polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating 20 diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated 25 expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. The protein may also show utility in the correction or amelioration of myelin sheath deficiencies in developing and mature neurons and neural-cell types. Protein, as 30 well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:63 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

35

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1575 of SEQ ID NO:63, b is an integer of 15 to 1589, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:63, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 54

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PQGGLTLPSVWG (SEQ ID NO:575), GGPCHLWLLGPRRT QLPGRRASLPFRSQGELTQAFLLGLWKHQMPALTQEQQVRAERREAVRMEI PGLFFASLANWGLLYRTSQDFISPYLCAAPSTPHPPLGGP (SEQ ID NO:576), GPRRTQLPGRRASLPFRSQGELT (SEQ ID NO:577), QMPALTQEQQVRAER RREAVRMEI (SEQ ID NO:578), and/or ANWGLLYRTSQDFISPYLCAAPSTP (SEQ ID NO:579). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 5. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 5.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain, and to a lesser extent, in testes tumor.

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural, endocrine, or reproductive disorders, particularly depression and infertility disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, endocrine, reproductive, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, seminal fluid, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:178 as residues: Thr-26 to Glu-33.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of depression and

other endocrine-related disorders. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral 5 neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this 10 gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. The protein product may also be useful in the treatment, detection, and/or prevention of a variety of reproductive disorders which include, but are not limited to, 15 the treatment of male infertility, and/or could be used as a male contraceptive. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:64 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1074 of SEQ ID NO:64, b is an integer of 15 to 1088, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:64, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

35

20

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 55

The translation product of this gene was found to have homology to the conserved R166.2 protein from Caenorhabditis elegans (See Genbank Accession No.gil949849), which is thought to play an important role in the regulation of cellular function and processes. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: LSFKDKSTYIESSTKVYDDMAFRYLSWILFPLLG (SEQ ID

10

15

20

25

30

35

NO:580), CYAVYSLLYLEHKGWYSWVLSM (SEQ ID NO:590), LLTFGFITMTPQ LFINYKLKSVAHLPWRMLT (SEQ ID NO:581), TYKALNTFIDDLFAFVIKMP VMYRIGCLRD (SEQ ID NO:582), DVVFFIYLYQRWIYRVDPTRVNEFGMSGED (SEQ ID NO:583), VAGIFPRLSFKDKSTYIESSTKVYDDMAFRYLSWILFPLLG CYA (SEQ ID NO:584), PWVAGIFPRLSFKDKSTYIESSTKVYDD (SEQ ID NO:586), AGEDSCHPVLSVQPDVHDLGWQESSPAYPSRTSPRISSPRPKC MMIWHSGTCPGSSSR SWAAMPSTVFCTWSTRAGTPGCSACSTASC (SEQ ID NO:587), LSVQPDVHDLGWQESSPAYPSRTSPRISSP (SEQ ID NO:588), GSSSR SWAAMPSTVFCTWSTRAGTP (SEQ ID NO:589), and/or WAAMPSTVFCTWS TRAGTP (SEQ ID NO:585). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 19. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in colon, smooth muscle and fetal bone.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal or vascular disorders, and abnormal muscular-skeletal development, including proliferative conditions such as cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and musclar-skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, muscle, skeletal, vascular, developmental, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:179 as residues: Ser-128 to Thr-133, Thr-158 to Thr-166, Leu-168 to Gly-175, Ala-179 to Asp-196.

The tissue distribution in colon and fetal bone indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of abnormal bone formation, and/or various proliferative conditions (e.g. tumors), particularly of the gastrointestinal system. Moreover, the expression within smooth muscle tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are

10

15

20

25

30

35

useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of a variety of vascular disorders, which include, but are not limited to the following: embolism, atherosclerosis, microvacular disease, aneurysm, stroke, and vascular leak syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:65 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1242 of SEQ ID NO:65, b is an integer of 15 to 1256, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:65, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 56

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: LGEFLSSQCFLP (SEQ ID NO:591). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neural disorders, particularly neurological or neurodegenerative disorders and diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

25

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:180 as residues; Ala-122 to Gly-128.

The tissue distribution in brain frontal cortex indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of some neurological diseases such as depression. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:66 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1588 of SEO ID NO:66, b is an integer of 15

to 1602, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 57

in SEQ ID NO:66, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates pro-myeloid cells, or more generally, immune or hematopoietic cells, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a

15

20

25

30

35

promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

RSRRNRVAMGMWASLDALWE (SEQ ID NO:592), PRVRCQQRAEGGMGAG IGVGPSERTDIAVTPRGRSEGASVGVAPVHAEGAGGTGWPWGCGHRWTLCG RCR PRSVSSGPCCSFPGQCIFGRPS (SEQ ID NO:593), GGMGAGIGVGPSER TDIAVTPRGR (SEQ ID NO:594), GCGHRWTLCGRCR PRSVSSGPCCSFP (SEQ ID NO:595), and/or KKHGF NQQTLGFFTWKYNKNKNLV (SEQ ID NO:596). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, skeletal afflictions, particularly rheumatoid arthritis or autoimmune conditions. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:181 as residues: Gln-27 to Val-39, Glu-50 to Arg-56.

The restricted tissue distribution in synovium, combined with the detected GAS biological activity, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis since synovial fibroblasts are associated with the synovium and cartilage. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions afflicting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis, bone

10

15

20

cancer, as well as, disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (i.e. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). The protein may also be useful in the modulation of the immune response to regions of inflammation, or in inhibiting or ameliorating autoimmune responses. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:67 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 924 of SEQ ID NO:67, b is an integer of 15 to 938, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:67, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 58

25

30

35

When tested against U937 cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS (gamma activating sequence) promoter element. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates pro-myeloid cells, or more generally immune or hematopoietic cells, in addition to other cells or cell-types, through the JAK-STAT signal transduction pathway. GAS is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PKLLPCSPAEGHTSLGPLLPF (SEQ ID NO:597), ASLELXPS KSOLSTEWGFTWIVGLGMSPSTALWTECTCTPFLVLLSHASGHFFWLSPLAS

15

20

25

30

35

LVIPPVTDRK (SEQ ID NO:598), WGFTWIVGLGMSPSTALWTECTCTPFLVL LSH (SEQ ID NO:599), VAVGVCREDVMGITDRSKMSPDVGIWAIYWSAAGY WPLIGFPGTPTQQEPALHRVGVYLDRGTGNVSFYSAVDGVHLHTFSCS SVSRLRPFFLVESISIFSHSTSD (SEQ ID NO:600), ITDRSKMSPDVGIWAIYW SAAGYWPLI (SEQ ID NO:601), and/or RGTGNVSFYSAVDGVHLHTFSCSSV SRLRP (SEQ ID NO:602). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 7. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 7.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues, and to a lesser extent, in liver cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental or liver diseases, such as hepatocellular carcinoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and hepatic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developmental, hepatic, metabolic, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, bile, breast milk, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:182 as residues: Pro-30 to Gln-37, Arg-39 to Ser-45, Arg-74 to Arg-85.

The tissue distribution in liver, combined with the detected GAS biological activity indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of hepatic conditions such as hepatocellular carcinoma. Moreover, the expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer

10

20

25

30

35

therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:68 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1571 of SEQ ID NO:68, b is an integer of 15 to 1585, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:68, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 59

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: GTRGLQNHRTE (SEQ ID NO:603). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate, and to a lesser extent, in tonsil and fetal lung.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive, immune, developmental, or pulmonary disorders and/or diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, immune, developmental, pulmonary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, amniotic fluid, pulmonary surfactant or sputum, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:183 as residues: Lys-32 to Lys-38.

The tissue distribution in prostate indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of cancers, particularly of the prostate. The expression within tonsils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. The expression also indicates a role in regulating the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. Moreover, the expression within fetal tissue indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division, and may show utility in the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Similarly, developmental tissues rely on decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:69 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1662 of SEQ ID NO:69, b is an integer of 15 to 1676, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEO ID NO:69, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 60

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ELSGLG (SEQ ID NO:604). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, central nervous system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for

differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:184 as residues: Tyr-15 to Lys-21, Pro-62 to Phe-68.

The tissue distribution in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of CNS disorders (such as Parkinson's disease). Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:70 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1330 of SEQ ID NO:70, b is an integer of 15 to 1344, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:70, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 61

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is believed to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed primarily in the brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, CNS diseases, such as Alzheimers and Parkinson's disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., neural, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:185 as residues: Asp-44 to Cys-53, Asp-56 to Lys-66, Ser-78 to Lys-84.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of CNS diseases such as Alzheimers and Parkinson's disease. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition,

homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:71 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1460 of SEQ ID NO:71, b is an integer of 15 to 1474, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:71, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 62

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: MDDIKI (SEQ ID NO:605), NFCVSKNTFNRVKRPIKWVKIF ANDISCKRLISRIHKEILPFNNKKQPDFKVKKSRK (SEQ ID NO:606), FNRVKR PIKWVKIFANDISCKRLISRIHKE (SEQ ID NO:607), ETQMANKYMKRCSTL (SEQ ID NO:608), VIRELQVKATRRCHYTPIKWSKSKTLISSNADEYVEPTRTLI HCWWKCKIVQPLCKTAW (SEQ ID NO:609), and/or ATRRCHYTPIKWSKSKT LISSN (SEQ ID NO:610). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in duodenum, and to a lesser extent, in brain frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, gastrointestinal, neural, or endocrine disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gastrointestinal, neural, endocrine, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal

10

15

20

25

30

fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in colon indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of some gastrointestinal disorders, particularly cancers. Moreover, polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states, behavioral disorders, or inflammatory conditions which include, but are not limited to Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntington's Disease, Tourette Syndrome, meningitis, encephalitis, demyelinating diseases, peripheral neuropathies, neoplasia, trauma, congenital malformations, spinal cord injuries, ischemia and infarction, aneurysms, hemorrhages, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, depression, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, elevated expression of this gene product in regions of the brain indicates that it plays a role in normal neural function. Potentially, this gene product is involved in synapse formation, neurotransmission, learning, cognition, homeostasis, or neuronal differentiation or survival. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:72 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1998 of SEQ ID NO:72, b is an integer of 15 to 2012, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:72, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 63

This gene is expressed primarily in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

25

30

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, leukemia, immune deficiency syndromes, and other immune related diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of diseases of bone marrow, such as leukemia, bone cancer and immune deficiency syndrome. Furthermore, the polypeptides or polynucleotides are also useful to enhance or protect proliferation, differentiation, and functional activation of hematopoietic progenitor cells (e.g., bone marrow cells), useful in treating cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy or patients undergoing bone marrow transplantation. The uses include bone marrow cell ex-vivo culture, bone marrow transplantation, bone marrow reconstitution, radiotherapy or chemotherapy of neoplasia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:73 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1253 of SEQ ID NO:73, b is an integer of 15 to 1267, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:73, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 64

When tested against sensory neuron cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates sensory neuronal cells through a signal transduction pathway. Early growth response 1 (EGR1) is a promoter associated with certain genes that induces various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation.

This gene is expressed primarily in the testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive system-related diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., testes, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in testes indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of reproductive system-related diseases. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that may be expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product may be expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:74 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1734 of SEQ ID NO:74, b is an integer of 15 to 1748, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:74, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 65

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial fibroblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The restricted tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis, since synovial fibroblasts are associated with the synovium and cartilage. In addition, the expression of this gene product in synovium indicates a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions afflicting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and

10

15

20

25

30

35

specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:75 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1556 of SEQ ID NO:75, b is an integer of 15 to 1570, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:75, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 66

This gene is expressed primarily in ovarian cancer, and to a lesser extent in fetal tissues such as fetal liver and fetal brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers, particularly of the ovary. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., ovary, fetal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:190 as residues: Pro-28 to Gln-33.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution in ovarian cancer tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of cancers; e.g., ovarian cancer, as well as other tissues where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:76 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 510 of SEQ ID NO:76, b is an integer of 15 to 524, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:76, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 67

This gene is expressed primarily in testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell'type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, male reproductive or hormonal related disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., testes, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:191 as residues: Pro-68 to Asp-73, Gln-92 to Glu-107, Gln-120 to Lys-126.

The tissue distribution in testes indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of male

10

15

20

reproductive or hormonal disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that may be expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product may be expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:77 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1292 of SEQ ID NO:77, b is an integer of 15 to 1306, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:77, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 68

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in human tonsils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., tonsils, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune disorders. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:78 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1465 of SEQ ID NO:78, b is an integer of 15 to 1479, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:78, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 69

This gene is expressed primarily in human thymus and six week old human 10 embryo.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, endocrine diseases and leukemia. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endocrine, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in thymus and developing embryonic tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of leukemia or other immune diseases, especially those which are involved in fetal development. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in thymus and developing embryonic tissues indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection, treatment, and/or prevention of various endocrine disorders and cancers, particularly Addison's disease, Cushing's Syndrome, and disorders and/or cancers of the pancrease (e.g. diabetes mellitus), adrenal cortex, ovaries, pituitary (e.g., hyper-, hypopituitarism), thyroid (e.g. hyper-, hypothyroidism), parathyroid (e.g. hyper-,hypoparathyroidism), hypothallamus, and testes. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO

ID NO:79 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1780 of SEQ ID NO:79, b is an integer of 15 to 1794, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:79, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 70.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult pulmonary tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the cardiopulmonary system including asthma, bronchitis, apnea, enlarged heart, arythmia, strokes and heart attacks. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cardiopulmonary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:194 as residues: Pro-27 to Leu-41.

35

30

The tissue distribution in pulmonary tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment or diagnosis of diseases such as arythmia, apnea, asthma and possibly for the early detection and prevention of patients likely to have strokes or heart attacks. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in pulmonary tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of disorders associated with developing lungs, particularly in premature infants where the lungs are the last tissues to develop. Additionally, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides

and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of lung tumors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and immunotherapy targets for the above listed tumors and tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:80 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1266 of SEQ ID NO:80, b is an integer of 15 to 1280, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:80, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 71

When tested against K562 leukemia cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the ISRE assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates leukemia cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The interferonsensitive response element is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. Furthermore, contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene increases the permeability of THP-1 monocyte cells to calcium. Thus, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product of this gene binds a receptor on the surface of the monocyte cell. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating monocyte cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in adult human spleen and adult human testis.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to

10

15

20

25

these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., spleen, testes, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:195 as residues: Pro-32 to Gly-39.

The tissue distribution in spleen, in addition to the biological activity data, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of immune disorders. Furthermore, this gene may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells in general, and may be of use in the augmentation of the numbers of stem cells and committed progenitors. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:81 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 960 of SEQ ID NO:81, b is an integer of 15 to 974, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:81, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 72

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

35 ELSGLVIITAWIILCHSSSKNPVGGRIQLAIAIVITLFPFISWVYIYINKEMRSSWP THCKTVI (SEQ ID NO:611), QCPQGTETEAGVSVPPRKEGGGPYVAGLTAPHVA GLTAPRRVLRAMAPALWRACNGL (SEQ ID NO:612), HSSSKNPVGGRIQLA

10

15

20

25

30

35

IAIVITLFPFISWVYIY (SEQ ID NO:613), and/or RKEGGGPYVAGLTAPHVA GLTAPRRVLRAMAP (SEQ ID NO:614). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in liver tissues, and to a lesser extent in t-cell lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hepatitis, sclerosis of the liver and cancer of the liver. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in liver indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and possible treatment of diseases of the liver. Since it is primarily found in the liver, and with the additional expression seen in T-cells, it most likely deals with the immune response in the liver, for example to diseases like hepatitis, sclerosis and hepatocellular carcinoma. More generally, the tissue distribution in liver indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:82 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1941 of SEQ ID NO:82, b is an integer of 15

15

20

25

30

35

to 1955, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:82, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 73

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 10. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 10.

This gene is expressed primarily in myeloid progenitor cells, and to a lesser extent in leukemic cells and eosinophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, leukimia and other blood diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoesis and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of leukemia. Furthermore, the polypeptides or polynucleotides are also useful to enhance or protect proliferation, differentiation, and functional activation of hematopoietic progenitor cells (e.g., bone marrow cells), useful in treating cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy or patients undergoing bone marrow transplantation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:83 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 624 of SEQ ID NO:83, b is an integer of 15 to 638, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:83, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 74

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with "neurogenic secreted signaling protein (brn)" (see gil1150971) from Drosophila melanogaster which is thought to be important in the normal development of brain tissue. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: PGRPTRPAXAGLSSGGAAQEAPQADPRPWLAR (SEQ ID NO:615). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in the placenta and early embryonic tissue. Northern data has demonstrated that this gene is expressed in brain, stomach and colorectal adenocarcinoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, several types of disorders of the brain including epilepsy, mood disorders, any of a variety of types of mental retardation, and addictive disorders including alcohlism. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, stomach, colon, placental, embryonic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:198 as residues: Gln-37 to Ala-42, Thr-51 to Ala-57, Pro-71 to His-79, Glu-124 to Arg-137, Ser-151 to Val-159.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to Drosophila melanogaster putative neurogenic secreted signaling protein (brn) indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment of various brain disorders as well as pre-natal testing for neuropathological conditions, such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania. dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:84 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 845 of SEQ ID NO:84, b is an integer of 15 to 859, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:84, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 75

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a fatspecific secreted protein.

This gene is expressed primarily in the epididymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorders and male infertility. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the metabolic and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., epididymus, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:199 as residues: Tyr-21 to Asp-40, Ser-58 to Arg-64, Thr-71 to Ser-76, Ser-106 to Thr-112.

Homology to a fat-specific gene indicates that this gene may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of metabolic disorders such as obesity, diabetes, anorexia nervosa and bulemia. In addition, its expression primarily in the epididymus indicates a role in the treatment/detection of male fertility disorders such as infertility, low sperm count, spermatorrhea and spermiation. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:85 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1115 of SEQ ID NO:85, b is an integer of 15

15

20

25

30

35

to 1129, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:85, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 76

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Slit, a secreted Drosophila protein which plays a role in the development of axon pathway development in the central nervous system. The Slit protein is necessary for the normal development of the midline of the CNS, particularly the midline glial cells, and for the concommitant formation of the commisural axon pathways. The process is dependent on the level of SLIT protein expression. It appears that the SLIT protein is excreted by the midline glial cells, where it is synthesised and is eventually associated with the surfaces of axons that traverse them. Contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene increases the permeability of THP-1 monocyte cells to calcium. Thus, it is likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product of this gene binds a receptor on the surface of the monocyte cell. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating monocyte cells. Furthermore, when tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, and to a lesser extent in adult cerebellum and frontal cortex.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell

10

15

20

types (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:200 as residues: Glu-25 to Lys-33, Glu-115 to Lys-120.

The tissue distribution primarily in brain and homology to Slit, a gene involved in axon pathway development, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment/detection of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, spinal cord injury, brain injuries, crushed (optic) nerve, amytrophic lateral sclerosis, diabetes caused nerve damage, strokes, epilepsy, multiple sclerosis, paraplegia retinal degeneration, Huntingtons Disease, facial nerve damage, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:86 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2660 of SEQ ID NO:86, b is an integer of 15 to 2674, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:86, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 77

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human endothelial cell multimerin, which is a secreted protein that binds to the extracellular matrix and is thought to be involved in hemostasis. Multimerin is a factor V/Va-binding protein and may function as a carrier protein for platelet factor V (J. Biol Chem 1995 Aug 4;270(31):18246-51). Contact of cells with supernatant expressing the product of this gene increases the permeability of THP-1 Monocyte cells to calcium. Thus, it is

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

likely that the product of this gene is involved in a signal transduction pathway that is initiated when the product of this gene binds a receptor on the surface of the monocyte cell. Thus, polynucleotides and polypeptides have uses which include, but are not limited to, activating monocyte cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in a variety of hematopoetic cells including T-cells, dendritic cells and B-cells as well as cells and tissues of epithelial and endothelial origin including healing wounds and keratinocytes, as well as placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, acute internal injury, blood clotting disorders and other disorders of hemostasis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hemostasis, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., endothelial, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:201 as residues: Ala-43 to Trp-57, Ser-81 to Gly-88, Tyr-125 to Asp-134, Pro-141 to Gly-154, Val-172 to Glu-178, Lys-296 to Gly-305, Leu-307 to Arg-314, Thr-335 to His-341.

The tissue distribution in endothelial tissues, and the homology to human endothelial cell multimerin, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders involving the vasculature. Elevated expression of this gene product by endothelial cells indicates that it may play vital roles in the regulation of endothelial cell function; secretion; proliferation; or angiogenesis. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene

product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells, as supported by the biological activity data mentioned previously. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:87 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1622 of SEQ ID NO:87, b is an integer of 15 to 1636, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:87, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 78

In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

25 HYXSTPGRVPVRQFAAASTSGGPWVPGGXLEAPFQVAPSLSHSTPVFPGLI (SEQ ID NO:616). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in osteoblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, degenerative conditions of the bone including arthritis and osteoporosis. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, cancerous and wounded

tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:202 as residues: Thr-45 to Cys-50, Met-55 to Pro-60.

The tissue distribution in osteoblasts indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating degenerative conditions of the bone mediated by alterations in the activity ratio of osteoblasts and osteoclasts. Furthermore, elevated levels of expression of this gene product in osteoblastoma indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or growth of osteoblasts. Therefore, it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:88 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. 20 Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1625 of SEQ ID NO:88, b is an integer of 15 to 1639, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:88, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 79

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 17. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 17. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: ARGKYESAQPGGTQPEPGLGAR (SEQ ID NO:617). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in pituitary, cerebellum and kidney and to a lesser extent in a range of fetal tissues including lung, heart and spleen.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic, neurological, and renal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the endocrine, renal and nervous systems expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., kidney, fetal, brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:203 as residues: Pro-29 to Gly-34, Gln-79 to Arg-84, Arg-146 to Arg-152, Ser-183 to Ser-193, Gly-233 to His-241, Tyr-265 to Pro-278, Thr-304 to Arg-320, Leu-328 to Gly-333, Glu-385 to Arg-399.

The high expression of a secreted gene in the pituitary indicates a role for this gene or gene product in the treatment/detection of metabolic disorders associated with the endocrine system, such as growth and developmental defects. Expression in the cerebellum indicates a role in the treatment/detection of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Expression in the kidney indicates a role in the treatment/detection of renal disorders such as kidney failure, Wilms Tumor and kidney stones, as well as nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:89 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1846 of SEQ ID NO:89, b is an integer of 15 to 1860, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:89, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 80

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with ras-related proteins in rats which is thought to be involved in cellular signaling.

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

25

30

35

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:204 as residues: Met-40 to Thr-46, Ala-57 to Glu-64, Ser-85 to Leu-91.

The tissue distribution in immune system tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility

in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:90 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 825 of SEQ ID NO:90, b is an integer of 15 to 839, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:90, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 81

20

25

15

5

10

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver, osteoclastoma and neutrophils. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the bone, haemopoietic system and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune,

10

15

20

25

30

haemopoietic and bone, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, skeletal, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver, osteoclastoma and neutrophils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of diseases of the bone, haemopoietic and immune systems, as well as cancer. Furthermore, elevated levels of expression of this gene product in osteoclastoma indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or growth of osteoclasts. Therefore, it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis. More generally, as evidenced by expression in fetal liver/spleen, as well as the biological activity data, this gene may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells in general, and may be of use in the augmentation of the numbers of stem cells and committed progenitors. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also indicates that it may play a role in mediating responses to infection and controlling immunological responses, such as those that occur during immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:91 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1131 of SEQ ID NO:91, b is an integer of 15 to 1145, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:91, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 82

35

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial stromal cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, female infertility. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:206 as residues: Gln-26 to Asn-51.

The tissue distribution in endometrial cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:92 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2036 of SEQ ID NO:92, b is an integer of 15 to 2050, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:92, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 83.3

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 19. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 19.

This gene is expressed primarily in tissues of the central nervous system (predominantly the cerebellum) and immune system (predominantly the tonsils).

Nucleic acids of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune system and CNS. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and neurological system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, neurological, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:207 as residues: Pro-43 to Leu-49, Pro-61 to Gly-66, Ser-71 to Ser-83.

The tissue distribution in the immune system indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In

10

15

20

25

addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in the central nervous system indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:93 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1159 of SEQ ID NO:93, b is an integer of 15 to 1173, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:93, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 84

This gene is expressed primarily in testes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, reproductive disorders and testes diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the testes, expression of this gene at

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., testes, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:208 as residues: Lys-28 to His-35, Asn-58 to Gly-64, Thr-80 to Asn-86, Pro-96 to Glu-111, Pro-124 to Phe-133.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of testes disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in testes indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of conditions concerning proper testicular function (e.g. endocrine function, sperm maturation), as well as cancer. Therefore, this gene product is useful in the treatment of male infertility and/or impotence. This gene product is also useful in assays designed to identify binding agents, as such agents (antagonists) are useful as male contraceptive agents. Similarly, the protein is believed to be useful in the treatment and/or diagnosis of testicular cancer. The testes are also a site of active gene expression of transcripts that may be expressed, particularly at low levels, in other tissues of the body. Therefore, this gene product may be expressed in other specific tissues or organs where it may play related functional roles in other processes, such as hematopoiesis, inflammation, bone formation, and kidney function, to name a few possible target indications. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissuespecific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:94 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 808 of SEQ ID NO:94, b is an integer of 15 to 822, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:94, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 85

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, bone marrow and activated T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental, immune and hematopoetic disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, hematopoetic and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, developmental, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:209 as residues: Asn-23 to Val-37.

Expression in infant brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of mental retardation and other developmental disorders in addition to neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Expression of the gene in bone marrow and in B-cells indicates a role in the treatment and/or detection of immune disorders such as arthritis, asthma, immunodeficiency diseases and leukemia. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:95 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1063 of SEQ ID NO:95, b is an integer of 15 to 1077, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:95, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 86

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence: SCGSSRRSAKRSLTLKLIDFSHRI (SEQ ID NO:618). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain, fetal liver and fetal spleen, and to a lesser extent in macrophages, T-cells, erythroid cells and myeloid progenitor cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, developmental and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous, immune and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, neurological, developing, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:210 as residues: Val-34 to Leu-48, Val-51 to Gly-67, Lys-74 to Asp-81, Thr-93 to Glu-98, Ser-138 to His-149, Ala-186 to Gln-201, Pro-257 to Arg-271.

Expression in infant brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of mental retardation and other developmental disorders in addition to neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons

15

25

30

35

Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Its distribution in fetal liver and fetal spleen indicates that this gene may play a role in the development of the hematopoetic and immune systems and that it may play a role in the treatment/detection of immune system disorders such as leukemia, arthritis and asthma. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:96 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 2078 of SEQ ID NO:96, b is an integer of 15 to 2092, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:96, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 87

This gene is expressed primarily in hippocampus, and to a lesser extent in fetal heart.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, any of a variety of brain disorders including epilepsy, stroke, palsy, and mood disorders including unipolar and bipolar depression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, heart, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

10

15

20

30

The tissue distribution in hippocampus indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, epilepsy, stroke, palsy, and mood disorders including unipolar and bipolar depression, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:97 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1338 of SEQ ID NO:97, b is an integer of 15 to 1352, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:97, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 88

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a C. elegans protein (coded for by C. elegans cDNA yk112f3.5). The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 3. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 3. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid sequence:

HYFLRTVSGLSVVPVSLRCCMCPPPCTGPAPATAHSPFDPPALPIQFEYQQA (SEQ ID NO:619), QLEAEIENLSWKVERADSYDRGDLENQMHIAEQRRRT

LLKDFHDT (SEQ ID NO:620), VPVSLRCCMCPPPCTGPAPATAHS (SEQ ID NO:621), and/or SWKVERADSYDRGDLENQMHIAEQR (SEQ ID NO:622).

Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver and spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, congenital disorders of the liver and spleen. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, hepatic, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal liver and spleen indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of liver disorders and cancers (e.g. hepatoblastoma, jaundice, hepatitis, liver metabolic diseases and conditions that are attributable to the differentiation of hepatocyte progenitor cells). More generally, as evidenced by expression in fetal liver/spleen, this gene may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells in general, and may be of use in augmentation of the numbers of stem cells and committed progenitors. Expression of this gene product in primary dendritic cells also indicates that it may play a role in mediating responses to infection and controlling immunological responses, such as those that occur during immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:98 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 899 of SEQ ID NO:98, b is an integer of 15 to 913, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:98, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 89

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, acute immunological disorders such as inflammation. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in neutrophils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating an acute inflammatory response. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in neutrophils also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEO

ID NO:99 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 707 of SEQ ID NO:99, b is an integer of 15 to 721, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:99, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 90

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal liver and fetal spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, developmental and/or immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and developmental systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., liver, spleen, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:214 as residues: His-23 to Leu-31, His-33 to Pro-41.

15

20

25

The distribution of this gene in fetal liver and fetal spleen and the biological activity data indicates it may play a role in the development of the immune and hematopoetic systems. It may, therefore, play a role in the treatment and/or detection of immune and/or hematopoetic disorders including leukemia, arthritis and asthma. Furthermore, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:100 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 631 of SEQ ID NO:100, b is an integer of 15 to 645, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:100, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

30 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 91

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and osteoclastoma to a lesser extent in placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological, bone and reproductive disorders. Similarly, polypeptides

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the nervous, bone and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., skeletal, brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:215 as residues: Phe-47 to Cys-54.

Expression of this gene in brain indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Furthermore, expression in osteoclastoma indicates a role in the treatment and/or detection of bone damage such as fractures and dislocations. Elevated levels of expression of this gene product in osteoclastoma indicates that it may play a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or growth of osteoclasts. Therefore, it may be useful in influencing bone mass in such conditions as osteoporosis. Expression in the placenta indicates a role in the treatment and/or detection of pregnancy disorders such as miscarriage, birth defects, premature birth, in addition to disorders such as placenta previa and placentitis. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:101 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 549 of SEQ ID NO:101, b is an integer of 15 to 563, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:101, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 92

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells, bone marrow, fetal liver/spleen and and to a lesser extent in adipocytes, kidney, melanocytes and stimulated fibroblasts.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hematopoeitic disease characterized by alterations in T cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating autoimmune diseases or proliferative disorders of the developing immune system. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver and bone marrow, the two primary sites of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and

immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:102 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1310 of SEQ ID NO:102, b is an integer of 15 to 1324, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:102, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 93

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 4. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 4.

This gene is expressed primarily in fetal tissues including fetal liver/spleen and to a lesser extent in lung, bone marrow, adrenal gland tumor and in the Ntera2 cell line.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the adrenal gland or lungs, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., developing tissues, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in fetal and developing tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating tumors formed by

poorly differentiated cells, as well as tumors of other tissues where expression has been observed. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:103 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1717 of SEQ ID NO:103, b is an integer of 15 to 1731, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:103, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 94

This gene is expressed primarily in the prostate derived cell line PC3 and fetal liver/spleen.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, prostatic hypertrophy or prostate cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the glandular tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., prostate, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:218 as residues; Leu-26 to Ser-33.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating diseases of the prostate including prostatic tumors or benign prostatic hypertrophy. Protein, as well as, antibodies

10

20

25

30

35

directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:104 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1452 of SEQ ID NO:104, b is an integer of 15 to 1466, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:104, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 95

This gene is expressed primarily in small intestine, and to a lesser extent in breast tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the small intestine. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the small intestine, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., small intestine, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:219 as residues: Glu-37 to Gly-45.

The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of diseases involving the small intestine, such as cancer of the small intestine or other tissues where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the

10

20

25

30

35

protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:105 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1289 of SEQ ID NO:105, b is an integer of 15 to 1303, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:105, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 96

This gene is expressed primarily in fast-growing tissues such as tumor and fetal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, growth disorders such as tumorigenesis and growth retardation.

Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the fast-growing tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., rapidly proliferating cells, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:220 as residues: Phe-32 to Cys-37.

The tissue distribution in rapidly-proliferating tissues and cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of growth disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are

useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancer and other proliferative disorders. Expression within embryonic tissue and other cellular sources marked by proliferating cells indicates that this protein may play a role in the regulation of cellular division. Similarly, embryonic development also involves decisions involving cell differentiation and/or apoptosis in pattern formation. Thus, this protein may also be involved in apoptosis or tissue differentiation and could again be useful in cancer therapy. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:106 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1502 of SEQ ID NO:106, b is an integer of 15 to 1516, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:106, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 97

When tested against Jurkat T-cells and U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both T-cells and myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, and to a lesser extent in the endometrium.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, pregnancy disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to

15

20

25

30

35

these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., placental, reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Expression of this gene in the placenta and endometrium indicates a role in the treatment and/or detection of pregnancy disorders such as miscarriage, birth defects, premature birth, in addition to disorders such as endometriosis, placenta previa and placentitis. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Alternatively, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating female infertility. The protein product is likely involved in preparation of the endometrium of implantation and could be administered either topically or orally. Alternatively, this gene could be transfected in gene-replacement treatments into the cells of the endometrium and the protein products could be produced. Similarly, these treatments could be performed during artificial insemination for the purpose of increasing the likelyhood of implantation and development of a healthy embryo. In both cases this gene or its gene product could be administered at later stages of pregnancy to promote heathy development of the endometrium. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

25

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:107 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1675 of SEQ ID NO:107, b is an integer of 15 to 1689, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:107, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 98

The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 5.

Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 5. Recently another group gened and sequenced this gene, calling it MDC-3.13 isoform 1 (Genbank Accession Number: g3860095), which is believed to be a cellular factor involved in the differentiation of dendritic cells. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the following amino acid

HEAWLRSAGTREPPREQRTRRRQTAQLALQVPAPSRTPPMATDVFNSKNLAVX AQKKILGKMVSKSIATTLIDDTSSEVLDELYRVTREYTQNKKEAEKIIKNLIKTVI KLAILYRNNQFNQDELALMEKFKKKVHQLAMTVVSFHQVDYTFDRNVLSRLL

NECREMLHQIIQRHLTAKSHGRVNNVFDHFSDCEFLAALYNPFGNFKPHLQKL CDGINKMLDEENI (SEQ ID NO:623), HEAWLRSAGTREPPREQRTRRRQTAQLA LQVPAPSRTPPMATDVFNSKNLAV (SEQ ID NO:624), XAQKKILGKMVSKSIAT TLIDDTSSEVLDELYRVTREYTQNKKEAEKII (SEQ ID NO:625), KNLIKTVIKLA ILYRNNQFNQDELALMEKFKKKVHQLAMTVVSFHQVDYTF (SEQ ID NO:626),

DRNVLSRLLNECREMLHQIIQRHLTAKSHGRVNNVFDHFSDCEFLAALYNPF (SEQ ID NO:627), and/or GNFKPHLQKLCDGINKMLDEENI (SEQ ID NO:628). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in placenta, spleen from CLL patients and various T cell libraries, and to a lesser extent in lung, bone marrow, neutrophil, osteoclastoma, and lymphoma tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

35

WO 99/31117

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, diseases of the blood particularly diseases afflicting T cells and tumors of blood cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hematopoeitic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., placental, immune, vascular, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in immune tissues indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating diseases of the blood including leukemias, lymphomas and diseases that alter T-cell function or proliferation. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in placenta indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of disorders of the placenta. Specific expression within the placenta indicates that this gene product may play a role in the proper establishment and maintenance of placental function. Alternately, this gene product may be produced by the placenta and then transported to the embryo, where it may play a crucial role in the development and/or survival of the developing embryo or fetus. Expression of this gene product in a vascular-rich tissue such as the placenta also indicates that this gene product may be produced more generally in endothelial cells or within the circulation. In such instances, it may play more generalized roles in vascular function, such as in angiogenesis. It may also be produced in the vasculature and have effects on other cells within the circulation, such as hematopoietic cells. It may serve to promote the proliferation, survival, activation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic cells, as well as other cells throughout the body. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:108 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more

polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1929 of SEQ ID NO:108, b is an integer of 15 to 1943, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:108, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 99

This gene is expressed primarily in rejected kidney, placenta, and melanocytes.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, acute or chronic renal failure. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the renal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., renal, placental, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:223 as residues: Thr-41 to Pro-47.

The tissue distribution in kidney indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for treating diseases of the kidney, including renal failure of either an acute or chronic nature, as well as nephritus, renal tubular acidosis, proteinuria, pyuria, edema, pyelonephritis, hydronephritis, nephrotic syndrome, crush syndrome, glomerulonephritis, hematuria, renal colic and kidney stones, in addition to Wilms Tumor Disease, and congenital kidney abnormalities such as horseshoe kidney, polycystic kidney, and Falconi's syndrome. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:109 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the

scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1580 of SEQ ID NO:109, b is an integer of 15 to 1594, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:109, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 100

10

15

25

30

When tested against U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

This gene is expressed primarily in spinal cord, and to a lesser extent in melanocytes and fetal spleen/liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, central nervous system diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., central nervous system, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

35

The tissue distribution in spinal cord tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of central nervous system disorders, such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease,

Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:110 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1728 of SEQ ID NO:110, b is an integer of 15 to 1742, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:110, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 101

This gene is expressed primarily in breast and dendritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, breast related disorders and inflammatory diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the breast tissue and dendritic cells, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., breast, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

WO 99/31117

The tissue distribution in breast indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of breast related diseases and inflammatory disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in breast indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of breast tumors, in addition to other tumors where expression has been indicated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:111 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1487 of SEQ ID NO:111, b is an integer of 15 to 1501, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:111, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

20

25

30

35

15

10

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 102

When tested against sensory neuron cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates neuronal cells through a signal transduction pathway. Early growth response 1 (EGR1) is a promoter associated with certain genes that induces various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. Furthermore, when tested against both Jurkat T-cells and U937 Myeloid cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the GAS assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates both T-cells and myeloid cells through the Jak-STAT signal transduction pathway. The gamma activating sequence (GAS) is a promoter element found upstream of many genes which are involved in the Jak-STAT pathway. The Jak-STAT pathway is a large, signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells. Therefore, activation of the Jak-STAT pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed primarily in synovial sarcoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, synovial sarcoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the synovial sarcoma, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., synovium, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in synovial sarcoma, and the biological activity data, suggest that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of synovial sarcoma. In general, the expression of this gene product in synovium indicates a role in the detection and treatment of disorders and conditions afflicting the skeletal system, in particular osteoporosis as well as disorders afflicting connective tissues (e.g. arthritis, trauma, tendonitis, chrondomalacia and inflammation), such as in the diagnosis or treatment of various autoimmune disorders such as rheumatoid arthritis, lupus, scleroderma, and dermatomyositis as well as dwarfism, spinal deformation, and specific joint abnormalities as well as chondrodysplasias (ie. spondyloepiphyseal dysplasia congenita, familial osteoarthritis, Atelosteogenesis type II, metaphyseal chondrodysplasia type Schmid). Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:112 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 777 of SEQ ID NO:112, b is an integer of 15 to 791, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:112, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 103

This gene is expressed primarily in human tonsils.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, relating to inflammatory diseases such as tonsilitis, and immune system disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in tonsils indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention of lymphoid tissue disorders such as tonsilitis. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of a variety of immune system disorders. Expression of this gene product in tonsils indicates a role in the regulation of the proliferation; survival; differentiation; and/or activation of potentially all hematopoietic cell lineages, including blood stem cells. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

10

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:113 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1623 of SEQ ID NO:113, b is an integer of 15 to 1637, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:113, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 104

15 This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells and prostate tissue. Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, T lymphocytes related diseases and inflammation of the prostate. 20 Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and reproductive systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, 25 reproductive, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:228 as residues: Arg-24 to Trp-36.

The tissue distribution in immune system tissues and prostate tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune and reproductive disorders. This gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin.

30

35

the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Expression of this gene product in T cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:114 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1574 of SEQ ID NO:114, b is an integer of 15 to 1588, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:114, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 105

25

30

10

15

This gene is expressed primarily in human adult pulmonary tissue and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, relating to the lung, neurological and immunological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the respiratory, nervous, and immune systems expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., pulmonary, immune, nervous, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g.,

10

15

20

25

serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution in pulmonary tissue and infant brain tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment for disorders relating to the pulmonary system, the central nervous system, and the immune system. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in pulmonary tissue and fetal tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection and treatment of disorders associated with developing lungs, particularly in premature infants where the lungs are the last tissues to develop. The tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and intervention of lung tumors, since the gene may be involved in the regulation of cell division.

Additionally, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia,

paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Also, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by

boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore

it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia, rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ

ID NO:115 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1912 of SEO ID NO:115, b is an integer of 15 to 1926, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:115, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 106

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the KIAA0132 gene product, and also shares homology to Drosophila melanogaster ring canel protein. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in infant brain and B-cell lymphoma.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, relating to the central nervous system and B cell disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a 25 number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and immune systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., central nervous system, immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEO ID NO:230 as residues: Thr-31 to Trp-42, Gly-49 to His-54, Gly-68 to Glu-75, Ser-77 to Trp-89, Met-142 to Gly-148.

The tissue distribution in infant brain and B-cell lymphomas indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis, treatment, and/or prevention for central nervous system and immune

10

15

20

25

30

disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease. Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Additionally, this gene product may be involved in the regulation of cytokine production, antigen presentation, or other processes that may also suggest a usefulness in the treatment of cancer (e.g. by boosting immune responses). Since the gene is expressed in cells of lymphoid origin, the gene or protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues. Therefore it may be also used as an agent for immunological disorders including arthritis, asthma, immune deficiency diseases such as AIDS, leukemia. rheumatoid arthritis, inflammatory bowel disease, sepsis, acne, and psoriasis. In addition, this gene product may have commercial utility in the expansion of stem cells and committed progenitors of various blood lineages, and in the differentiation and/or proliferation of various cell types. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:116 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1049 of SEQ ID NO:116, b is an integer of 15 to 1063, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:116, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 107

When tested against sensory neuron cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the EGR1 assay. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates neuronal cells through a signal transduction pathway. Early growth response 1 (EGR1) is a promoter associated with certain genes that induces various tissues and cell types upon activation, leading the cells to undergo differentiation and proliferation. The gene encoding the disclosed cDNA is thought to reside on chromosome 1. Accordingly, polynucleotides related to this invention are useful as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed primarily in human gall bladder.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, relating to gastrointestinal disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the gastrointestinal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., gall bladder, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:231 as residues: Pro-45 to Pro-51.

The tissue distribution in gall bladder indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of gastrointestinal disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tissue-specific marker and/or immunotherapy target for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:117 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of

a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1601 of SEQ ID NO:117, b is an integer of 15 to 1615, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:117, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

10

15

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 108

This gene is expressed primarily in human whole brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous and endocrine systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., brain, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:232 as residues: Gln-58 to Asp-64, His-69 to Pro-76, Leu-101 to Glu-108.

The tissue distribution in brain tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of the central nervous system and endocrine system disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioural disorders such as Alzheimers Disease, Parkinsons Disease, Huntingtons Disease, Tourette Syndrome, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder, panic disorder, learning disabilities, ALS, psychoses, autism, and altered behaviors, including disorders in feeding, sleep patterns, balance, and perception. In addition, the gene or gene product may also play a role in the treatment and/or detection of developmental disorders associated with the developing embryo, or sexually-linked disorders. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

15

20

25

30

35

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:118 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1207 of SEQ ID NO:118, b is an integer of 15 to 1221, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:118, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 109

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human translation initiation factor eIF3 p40 subunit.

This gene is expressed primarily in human adipose, human fetal spleen, and dentritic cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, adipose, immune and nerve cell disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., adipose, immune, nervous, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:233 as residues: Asn-27 to Ser-33, Gln-44 to Lys-50.

The tissue distribution fetal liver/spleen and dendritic cells indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune and nerve cell disorders. Furthermore, the tissue distribution in adipose tissue indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding

WO 99/31117

169

to this gene are useful for the treatment of obesity and other metabolic and endocrine conditions or disorders. Additionally, the protein product of this gene may show utility in ameliorating conditions which occur secondary to aberrant fatty-acid metabolism (e.g. aberrant myelin sheath development), either directly or indirectly. Also, the tissue distribution indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of hematopoietic disorders. This gene product is primarily expressed in hematopoietic cells and tissues, suggesting that it plays a role in the survival, proliferation, and/or differentiation of hematopoietic lineages. This is particularly supported by the expression of this gene product in fetal liver, which is a primary site of definitive hematopoiesis. Expression of this gene product in primary dendritic cells also strongly indicates a role for this protein in immune function and immune surveillance. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:119 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome. Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1135 of SEQ ID NO:119, b is an integer of 15 to 1149, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:119, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

25

30

35

10

15

20

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 110

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with Ig V-chain, which is thought to be important in immune function. When tested against Jurkat cell lines, supernatants removed from cells containing this gene activated the NF-kB transcription factor. Thus, it is likely that this gene activates Jurkat cells by activating a transcriptional factor found within these cells. Nuclear factor kB is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents, leading to cell activation, differentiation, or apoptosis. Reporter constructs utilizing the NF-kB promoter element are used to screen supernatants for such activity.

WO 99/31117

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

This gene is expressed in human synovial sarcoma, infant brain 1NIB cells, macrophages (GM-CSF treated), human endometrial stromal cells-treated with estradiol, human pancreas tumor, hemangiopericytoma, human endometrial tumor, chronic lymphocytic leukemia and a human colon carcinoma (HCC) cell line.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers such as human synovial sarcoma, human pancreas tumor, hemangiopericytoma, human endometrial tumor, chronic lymphocytic leukemia and human colon carcinoma. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues or cell types (e.g., immune, cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid and spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:234 as residues: Leu-21 to Ala-30, Ser-38 to Asp-47, Pro-87 to Asp-94, Leu-197 to Thr-204, Pro-256 to Ser-262, Thr-277 to Arg-282, Thr-293 to Trp-303.

The tissue distribution in numerous cancerous tissues, and the homology to Ig V-chain, as well as the biological activity data, indicates polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of cancers, including human synovial sarcoma, human pancreas tumor, hemangiopericytoma, human endometrial tumor, chronic lymphocytic leukemia and human colon carcinoma, as well as other tissues where expression has been demonstrated. Protein, as well as, antibodies directed against the protein may show utility as a tumor marker and/or immunotherapy targets for the above listed tissues.

Many polynucleotide sequences, such as EST sequences, are publicly available and accessible through sequence databases. Some of these sequences are related to SEQ ID NO:120 and may have been publicly available prior to conception of the present invention. Preferably, such related polynucleotides are specifically excluded from the scope of the present invention. To list every related sequence is cumbersome.

Accordingly, preferably excluded from the present invention are one or more polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence described by the general formula of a-b, where a is any integer between 1 to 1501 of SEQ ID NO:120, b is an integer of 15

to 1515, where both a and b correspond to the positions of nucleotide residues shown in SEQ ID NO:120, and where b is greater than or equal to a + 14.

5

		Last	₩	Jo	ORF	352		157		553		307		166		305		219	
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion ORF	21		23		23		19		19		25		25	
	Last	AA	jo	Sig	Рер	20		22		22		18		18		24		24	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	1		_				L						-	
	₩.	SEQ	Д	NO:	⊁	125		126		127		128		129		130		131	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	47		125		99		192		92		48		160	
		of 5'NT	of	Start	Codon	47		125		99		192		92		48		160	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1271		1451		1809		1472		196		1239		1405	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo.	Clone Clone	Seq.		_		-		_		-		_		-		-	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1271		1451		2317		1472		1016		1239		1405	
	Z	SEQ	А	ÖN	×	11		12		13		14		15		91		17	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	2.0	209463 pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	209463 Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	. HFCCQ50		HTLAI54		HKABT24		HLWBF94		HFKFF78		HSYBG37		HTHCA77	
				Gene	No.			2		3		4		5		9			

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	86		09		247		40		74		74		57		173	
		AA First AA	of	Secreted	Portion ORF	33		21		33		20		28		29		25		23	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Рер	32		20		32		19		27		28		24		22	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		1		1		-		-				-		-	
	AA	SEQ	А	NO:	>	132		133		134		135		136		137		138		139	
5, NT	Jo	First SEQ AA	AA of D	Signal NO:	Pep	106		195		240		139		31		19		486		66	
		of 5'NT	Jo	Start	Codon	106		195		240		139		31		19		486		66	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1534		1233		862		682		770		565		1356		617	11.00
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.		_		-		-		-		-		-	***************************************	-		3	
			Total	N	Seq.	1534		1233		1090	***************************************	682		770		565		1356		617	
	NT	SEQ	А	Ö.	×	18		19		20		21		22		23		24		25	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pSport1		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	209463 Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HNHEZ51		HFIAX46		HFOXO72		HODDW40		HSAWG42		HBMSK09		HDPAU16		HFEBE12	
				Gene	No.	∞		6		01		=		12		13		14	***************************************	15	

		Last	₩	Jo	ORF	45		78		57		99		52		65		56		99	
		AA First AA	Jo	Secreted	Portion	40		19		25		22		19		23		21		27	
	Last	AA.	of	Sig	Pep	39		18		24		21		18		22		70		26	
	First Last	₩	oę	Sig	Pep	_		_				_									
	ΑA	SEQ	Д	ö	>	140		235		141		142		143		144		145		146	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	62		188		86		98		87		70		40		108	
		5. NT	of	Start	Codon	62		188		86		98		87		70		40		108	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq. Seq.		648		1025		1388		919		828		581		789		884	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		-												_		-	
			Total	Z	Seq.	648		1025		1388		919		828		581		789		884	
	NT	SEQ		ö N	×	26		121		27		78		29		30		31		32	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pBluescript		Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209877	05/18/98	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HFLNB64		HCESD11		HSAWZ41		HNFJF07		HNGJ057		HE7TM22		HFRBR70		HTHBK35	
				Gene	No.	16		16		17		18		19		20		21		22	

		Last	AA	jo	ORF	48		88		76	-	41		45		41		43		122	
		First AA	Jo	Secreted	Portion	22		28		33		22		20		61		41		29	
	Last	AA.	Jo	Sig	Pep	21		12		32		21		19		18		40		28	
	AA First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		-				-				-					
	AA	SEQ	А	Ö.	Y	147		148		149		150		151		152		153		154	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	57		38		43		202		135		31		13		63	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	22		38		43		202		135		31		13		63	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		998		1694		1215		1794		1174		1087		438		734	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seq.				_		-		-				ĭ		_		_	
			Total	NT	Seq.	998		1694		1215		1794		1174		1087		438		734	
	ZZ	SEQ	А	Ö.	×	33		34		35		36		37		38		39		40	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pSport1		pBluescript		pBluescript		pBluescript	SK-	Lambda ZAP	П	209463 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HWABA81		HKGA'A73	- 6	HKIYP40		HKMMW74		HLFB127		HLQCW84		HBNAV22		HTEAM34	
				Gene	No.	23		24		25		26		27		28		29		30	

		Last	AA A	Jo	ORF	41		55		44		85		44		89		52		56	
		AA First AA	jo	Secreted	Portion	36		25		18		18		20		18		27		25	
	Last	AA	jo	Sig	Pep	35		24		17		17		61		17		26		24	
	AA First Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	-		_				_				-				L	A 1207
	AA	SEQ	А	NO:	Y	155		156		157		158		159		160		191		162	
5° NT	Jo	First	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	09		209		297		114		92		65		253		382	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	09		506		297		114		92		65		253		382	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1346		866		658		566		1277		442		890		737	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Total Clone Clone of	Seq. Seq.				53				1				_	•	215		40	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1346		866		859		995		1277		442		068		737	
	N	SEQ	Д	NO:	×	41		42		43		44		45		46		47		48	
					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		209463 Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pCMVSport	2.0	Lambda ZAP	·	Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	П	pBluescript	SK-
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HTHDK34		H6BSG32		HCFAD33		HDTEN81		HFXDT43		HNGHQ09		HHGDF16		HJBCG12	
				Gene	No.	31		32		33		34		35		36		37		38	

Γ		400	Last	AA	of	ORF	55	<u></u>	47	 -	129	•	104		92		354		68		58	
		T	rirst AA	jo	Secreted	Portion	27		36		23		20		22		22		37		37	
	Last		£	of	Sig	Pep	97		35		22		19		21		21		36		36	
	AA First Last	«	¥	of	Sig	Pep	Ţ		_		-						_				L	
		0.0	SEC.	А	Ö	Y	163		164		165		166		167		168		169		170	
5' NT	jo		Pirst SEQ	AA of	Start Signal NO:	Pep	529		43		174		18		911		212		96		115	
		7. YTT	Z Z	Jo		Codon	259		43		174		18		911		212		96		115	
	3, NT		10	Clone Clone	Seq.		571		356		913		1356		1547		1311		2071		1899	
	5. NT 3. NT		oI	Clone	Seq.		1		-		-		_		1		-		1		1	
				Total	LN	Seq.	571		356		913		1356		1547		1338		2071		1899	
	Ž	ָ נ	Z Z Z	А	NO:	×	49		20		51	••	52		53		54		55		56	
		*				Vector	pCMVSport	2.0	pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		209511 pCMVSport 1		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0
		() ()	AICC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209463	11/14/97	209463	11/14/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97
					cDNA	Clone ID	HOGAW62		HSWBJ74		HGBHR26		HKDBF34		H6EAB28		HLWA022		HAGFH53		HHENQ22	
					Gene	No.	39		40		41		42		43		44		45		46	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	69		78		173		63		42		113		155		88	
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion	26		38		34		18		26		26		24		22	
	Last	₩	of	Sig	Pep	25		37		33		17		25		25		23		21	
	First Last	AA	of	Sig	Рер	_				_		-		-		-					
	₽¥	SEQ	А	Ö	>	171		172		173		174		175		176		177		178	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of	Start Signal NO:	Pep	20		41		33		48		384		16		182		140	
		of 5' NT	Jo		Codon	20		41		33		48		384		97		182		140	
	3, NT		Clone	Seq. Seq.		1543		1133		1480		1336		1705		1031		1589		1088	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seg.		_		-		_		-		178		F		-		-	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1543		1133		1490		1336		1705		1031		1589		1088	
Ľ	Z	SEQ		NO:	×	57		58		59		09		19		62		63		64	
					Vector	pBluescript		pBluescript		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		ZAP Express		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HKMLK53		HSKGQ58		HNFEG93		HAIBZ39		HBXFP23		HEQBF32		HETHE81		HFPAC12	
				Gene	s S	47		48		46		20		51		52		53		54	

		Last	₩	Jo	ORF	196		128		154		901		47		126		98		57	
		AA First AA	Jo	Secreted	Portion	19		42		27		19		61		19		26		36	
	Last		of	Sig	Pep	18		41		26		18		18		18		25		35	
	AA First	AA	of	Sig	Pep	1		_		-		_		_		_		_			
	AA.	SEQ	Д	NO:	Ϋ́	179		180		181		182		183		184		185		186	
5' NT	Jo	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	175		130		204		414		34		133		38		251	
		5' NT	Jo	Start	Codon	175		130		204		414		34		133		38		251	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1256		1602		938		1585		1676		1344		1474		2012	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		-		-				122		-		_		-		130	
			Total	Z	Seq.	1256		1602		938		1585		1676		1344		1474		2012	
	NT	SEQ	А	NO:	×	65		99		<i>L</i> 9		89		69		70		71		72	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	Lambda ZAP	П	pSport1		pCMVSport	2.0	pBluescript		Uni-ZAP XR		209511 Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	Ħ
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HDPFF39		HFXHD88		HFOXV65		HKADX21		HPZAB47		HAGFE79		HCE1X60		HFXKD36	
				Gene	No.	55		26		57		58		59		09		61		62	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	89		47		20		55		126		69		70		129	
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion ORF	22		16		31		29		22		24		19		26	i
	Last	AA A	Jo	Sig	Pep	21		15		30		28		21		23		18		25	
	First Last	ΑĄ	of	Sig	Рер	I						_		_		_		_		Ŀ	
	AA	SEQ		ÖN.	7	187		188		189		190		191		192		193		194	
S' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	11		203		44		153		969		123		100		100	
		5° NT	Total Clone Clone of	Start	Codon	LL		203		44		153		969		123		001	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	100	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1267		1748		1570		524		1306		1479		1794		1280	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone	Seq. Seq.		_		-		38		_		_		1		-			
				LN	Seq.	1267		1748		1570		524		1306		1479		1794		1280	
	Z	SEQ	О	NO:	×	73		74		75		9/		11		78		6/		8	
					Vector	pBluescript		Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1	•	Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97	209511	12/03/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HBMCU71		HTEIV80		HFIAP16		HODAV86		HTEDF80		НТОД169		HE6GR02		HAPNY86	
				Gene	No.	63		64		65		99		29		89		69		70	

5' NT 3' NT of AA First Last Last of or or change and of of or or change and of or change and or change are changed. AA of D of of of of of of of of or or change are changed. AA of D of of of of of of of or changed. AB of of of of or changed. NT Seq. Seq. Start Start Signal NO: Sig Seq. Seq. Start 368 368 195 1 195 1 19 Y Pep Pep Portion 20 Pop Pep Portion 30 Pop Pep Portion 30 974 1 974 368 368 195 1 195										S' NT					
Of of 5' NT First SEQ AA AA First AA Total Clone Of AA of ID of of of Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted 974 1 974 368 368 195 1 19 20 1955 1 174 174 196 1 16 17 1955 1 174 196 1 16 17 859 97 97 198 1 24 25 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 185 185 236 1 26 27 236 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23					ĽN		5, NT	3. NT	<u></u>	of	¥	First	Last		
Total Clone Of AA of ID of	ATCC	ATCC			SEQ		Jo			First		A.A	ΑĄ	First AA	Last
NT Seq. Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted Seq. Codon Pep Y Pep Pep Portion 974 1 974 368 368 195 1 19 20 1955 1 1955 174 174 196 1 16 17 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1138 1 1636 51 51 51 201 1 22 23	Deposit	Deposit			А	Total	Clone	Clone	of	AA of		Jo	Jo	of	₩
Seq. Codon Pep Y Pep Pep Portion 974 1 974 368 368 195 1 19 20 1955 174 174 196 1 16 17 638 1 638 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 97 97 198 1 24 25 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 27	cDNA Nr and	Nr and			NO:	NT	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Signal	NO:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	Jo
974 1 974 368 368 195 1 19 20 1955 174 174 196 1 16 17 638 1 174 196 1 16 17 638 1 638 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 1 87 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	Clone ID Date Vector		Vector		×	Seq.			Codon	Pep		Рер	Рер	Portion	ORF
1955 174 174 196 1 16 17 638 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 1 87 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HTLDR33 209511 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP X	2	81	974	_	974	368	368	195	_	19	20	54
1955 174 174 196 1 16 17 638 243 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 1 859 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 201 1 22 23	12/03/97	12/03/97													······································
638 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 1 859 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HACBI61 209511 Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP X	2	82	1955		1955	174	174	196		16	17	79
638 1 638 243 243 197 1 24 25 859 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	12/03/97	12/03/97													
859 1 859 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HMEIK34 209511 Lambda ZAP		Lambda ZA	10.	83	638	_	638	243	243	197	-	24	25	41
859 1 859 97 97 198 1 33 34 1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	II 12/03/97		II												
1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HKAAK02 209551 pCMVSport	209551	pCMVSpor	1	84	859	_	859	97	16	198	_	33	34	196
1129 1 1129 18 18 199 1 20 21 2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	12/12/97 2.0														
2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HEPAA46 209551 Uni-ZAP XR			8	85	1129		1129	18	81	199	_	20	21	123
2674 59 2674 249 249 200 1 26 27 2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23															
2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HFPCX09 209551 Uni-ZAP XR	209551 Uni-ZAP X	Uni-ZAP X	\propto	98	2674	<u> </u>	2674	249	249	200	_	26	27	549
2207 1 2207 185 185 236 1 26 27 1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	12/12/97	12/12/97													
1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	HFPCX09 209551 Uni-ZAP XR	209551 Uni-ZAP XI	Uni-ZAP XI	1~	122	2207	_	2207	185	185	236	-	26	27	99
1636 1 1636 51 51 201 1 22 23	12/12/97	12/12/97													
	HLWAA88 209551 pCMVSport	209551	pCMVSpoi	1=	87	1636	-	1636	51	51	201	Г.	22	23	488
	12/12/97 3.0		3.0												***********

		A Last	AA	Jo p	n ORF	113		85		399		105		194		56		72		84	
		AA First AA	of	Secreted	Portion	23		29	· · · · · ·	26		26		29		31		61		20	
	First Last	₩	of	Sig	Pep	22		78		25		25		28		30		18		61	
		₩	of	Sig	Pep	_								_		_					
	₹	SEQ	Д	Ö	>	237		202		203		238		204		205		206		207	
5' NT	Jo	First	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	35		158		71		89		35		68		262		306	_
		5' NT	of	Start	Codon	35		158		71	<u> </u>	89		35		68		262		306	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1770		1639		1860		1032		839		1145		2050		1173	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	Clone Clone	Seq.				-		2								174		E	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1770		1639		1860		1034		839		1145		2050		1173	
	N	SEQ		NO:	×	123		88		68		124		8		91		92		93	
					Vector	pCMVSport	3.0	pCMVSport	2.0	Uni-ZAP XR		209551 Uni-ZAP XR		Lambda ZAP	Ш	Uni-ZAP XR		209551 ZAP Express		pCMVSport	,
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209852	86/10/50	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97		12/12/97	209551	10,000
				cDNA	Clone ID	HLWAA88		HOHBV89		НН FВ Ү 69		HCEFL57		HMEKU83		HOSBY40		НК РВ Н 93		HMTAD67	
				Gene	No.	77		78		79		79		80		81		82		83	

Γ									5' NT					
				L		5' NT 3' NT	3, NT		Jo	₹	AA First Last	Last		
		ATCC		SEQ		jo	Jo	5' NT		SEQ	₹	₹	First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	Last
		Deposit		Œ	Total	Clone Clone	Clone	jo	AA of	A	Jo	of	jo	AA A
Gene	cDNA	Nr and		ÖN	NT	Seq.	Seq.	Start	Signal NO:	NO:	Sig	Sig	Secreted	of
No.	Clone ID	Date	Vector	×	Seq.			Codon	Pep	≻	Pep	Pep	Portion ORF	ORF
84	HTEBP77	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	94	822	_	822	91	91	208	-	18	19	194
		12/12/97												
85	HE9C069	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	95	1077		1077	161	161	209		26	27	41
		12/12/97												
98	HCACV51	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	96	2002	_	2092	173	173	210		31	32	281
		12/12/97												
87	HHPBI45	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	26	1352		1352	123	123	211	_	20	21	47
		12/12/97												
88	нгорн19	209551	Lambda ZAP	86	913	_	913	205	205	212	_	19	20	58
		12/12/97	II											
68	HNGF167	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	66	721		721	344	344	213	-	21	22	42
		12/12/97												
06	HEIAC52	209551	Uni-ZAP XR	100	645		645	81	81	214	-	81	19	52
		12/12/97					***************************************							
16	HFXKL58	209551	Lambda ZAP	101	563	-	563	120	120	215	-	17	18	129
		12/12/97	=											
												1		

		Last	₩	Jo	ORF	56		55		57		58		44		44		51		72	
		AA First AA Last	Jo	Secreted	Portion	27		21		20		23		31		18		33		15	
	Last		Jo	Sig	Pep	26		20		19	·	22		30		17		32		14	
	AA First Last	₹	of	Sig	Pep		•	L		_		_				L		<u> -</u>		-	
	AA	SEQ		Ö	>-	216		217		218		219		220		221		222		223	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of ID	Signal NO:	Pep	96		104		44		∞		991		198		544		29	
		of 5'NT	of	Start	Codon	96		104		44		8		166		198		544		29	
	3, NT	jo	Clone	Seq.		1324		1731		1466		1303		1516		1689		1935		1594	
	5' NT 3' NT	jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		_		_				-		-		_		280		F	
			Total	LN	Seq.	1324		1731		104 1466		1303		1516		1689		1943		1594	
	Z	SEQ	О	:ÖN	×	102		103		104		105		106		107		108		601	
					Vector	pSport1		pSport1		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR		pCMVSport	3.0
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HMVAM60		HMVBR22		HPJCW04		HSIDJ81		HSLFU05		HEQAK71		HOSEQ49		HRAAM50	
				Gene	No.	92		93		94		95		96		97		86		66	

		Last	AA	Jo	ORF	70		57		58		42		40		4		164		51	
		AA First AA	of	Secreted	Portion	70		23		35		20		29		18		23		44	
	Last	AA	Jo	Sig	Pep	61		22		34		19		28		17		22		43	
	First Last	AA	jo	Sig	Pep	I		_		_		-		-		_		_		-	
	AA.	SEQ	А	Ö	>	224		225		226		227		228		229		230		231	
5' NT	of	First SEQ	AA of	Signal NO:	Pep	118		233		125		107		19		114		41		97	
		5° NT	jo	Start	Codon	118		233		125		107		19		114		41		16	
	3, NT	of	Clone	Seq.		1742		1501		791		1637		1588		1926		1063		1615	
	5' NT 3' NT	Jo	Clone Clone	Seq.		-		_		_		_		-				-		_	
			Total	NT	Seq.	1742		1501		791		1637		1588		1926		116 1063	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1615	
	LN	SEQ	А	NO:	×	110		Ξ		112		113		114		115		116		117	
8-					Vector	Uni-ZAP XR		pSport1		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR									
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97
				cDNA	Clone ID	HSDFW45		HSLCQ82		HSSFT08		HTOIW31		HTXKQ85		HUFBK08		HAJAW31		HBJEE48	
				Gene	No.	100		101		102		103		104		105		106		107	

	-	of of 5 NT First SEQ AA AA First AA Last	of AA	NT Seq. Start Signal NO: Sig Sig Secreted of	Codon Pep Y Pep Pep Portion ORF	21 129		25 54		25 362	
	ast	AA Fir	jo	Sig Se	Pep Pc	20		24		24	
	of AA First Last	₹	of	Sig	Pep]	F		F		-	
	AA	SEQ	А	Ö.	>	232		233		234	
2, NT	Jo	First	AA of ID of	Signal	Pep	188 232		368 233		302	
		5. NT	of	Start	Codon	188		368		302	
	3, NT	Jo	Clone	Seq.		1 1221		1130		1507	
	5' NT 3' NT	of	ID Total Clone Clone of	Seq.		<u> </u>		-		118	
			Total	NT	X Seq.	1221		1149		1515	
	LN	SEQ	Œ	Ö.	×	118		119		120	
					Vector	HBXGH74 209551 ZAP Express 118 1221		pCMVSport	3.0	Uni-ZAP XR	
		ATCC	Deposit	Nr and	Date	209551	12/12/97	209551	12/12/97	209511	12/03/97
				cDNA	Clone ID			HWBDM68 209551 pCMVSport 119 1149 1 1130		110 HTPBW79 209511 Uni-ZAP XR 120 1515 118 1507 302 302	
				Gene	No.	801		109		110	

15

20

25

30

35

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below).

10

15

20

25

30

35

It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely

15

20

25

30

35

uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

10 Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown inTable 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are:

Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization

15

20

25

30

35

Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignement of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query

AND THE

10

15

20

25

30

35

amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and Cterminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence.

15

20

25

30

35

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C- termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue guery sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or Ctermini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988 (1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after

10

15

20

25

30

35

deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

35

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

15

20

25

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-

35

60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred.

5 Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coil and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions. Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

20

25

10

15

Epitopes & Antibodies

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

30

35

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and humanized antibodies.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

Fusion Proteins

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the

10

15

20

30

35

polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified; would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. 25 Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

15

20

25

30

35

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells:

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1 and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

15

20

25

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes. Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

30 Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers, since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat

35

15

25 .

30

35

polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al.,

"Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming 1 megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined.

20

25

30

35

First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying

10

15

20

25

30

35

personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (1251, 1211), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 1311, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

35 Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the

15

20

25

30

35

proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

PCT

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucle e other cells which can inhibit the hyperpample, by increasing an immune responsities of the hyperproliferative disorder or T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be increased by either enhancing an exist wimmune response. Alternatively, decreased of treating hyperproliferative disorder

ples of hyperproliferative disorders that content of the present invention atted in the abdomen, bone, breast, dige indocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, plands and neck, nervous (central and periofit tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenit rly, other hyperproliferative disorders case or polypeptide of the present invention tive disorders include, but are not limited exactive disorders, paraproteinemias, purpaldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gauch erproliferative disease, besides neoplasia

Disease

ypeptide or polynucleotide of the present ous agents. For example, by increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and d. The immune response may be increased onse, or by initiating a new immune response, or by initiating a new immune re

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by th invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalc glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Scle Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoir Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflamn Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be use anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompa

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be us treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Org rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue throu immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that i an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotax cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotid inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., se shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemic reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperac rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., IL-1.)

Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperprol disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect

10

Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g., Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS), pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention 15 include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter, Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, 20 Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus. Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis, and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases 25 or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, 30 Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect 35

any of these symptoms or diseases.

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue

regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

15 Chemotaxis

5

10

20

25

30

35

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit

15

20

25

30

35

(antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

10

15

20

25

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

30 Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type

15

20

25

30

35

Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

35

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10

25

30

35

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
15	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
20	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR [®] 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res.

17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS. The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer

sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain

10

15

20

25

30

35

DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is

used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on

35

15

20

25

30

35

either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

5 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high

10

15

20

25

30

affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The OIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

35 Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

15

20

25

30

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in E coli when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the E. coli fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a 10 high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem

20

25

30

35

columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring

10

15

20

25

30

35

signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold™ baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture

10

15

20

25

30

35

and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μCi of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μCi ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 uM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

Example 9: Protein Fusions

These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

10

15

20

25

30

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

Human IgG Fc region:

Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera

10

15

20

25

30

35

containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 µg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

10

15

20

25

30

35

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in

Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L 15 $CuSO_4$ -5 H_2O ; 0.050 mg/L of Fe(NO₃)₃-9 H_2O ; 0.417 mg/L of FeSO₄-7 H_2O ; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂0; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic 20 Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Linolenic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitic Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L- Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂0; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-25 2HCL-H₂0; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₂0; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 30 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 35 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine;

15

20

25

30

35

0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

10

15

20

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

	Ligand	tyk2	JAKs Jak 1	<u>Jak2</u>	Jak3	<u>STATS</u>	GAS(elements) or ISRE
5	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+	+ + ?	- + ?	-	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
10	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrohic) II-11(Pleiotrohic) OnM(Pleiotrohic)	+ ? ?	+ + +	+ ? +	???	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
15	LIF(Pleiotrohic) CNTF(Pleiotrohic) G-CSF(Pleiotrohic) IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	? -/+ ? +	+ + -	+ + ? +	? ? +	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	
20	g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes) IL-13 (lymphocyte) IL-15	- - - - ?	+ + + +	- - - ? ?	+ + + + ?	1,3,5 6 5 5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS GAS GAS
25	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	-	-	+ + +	- -	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
30	Growth hormone fam: GH PRL EPO	ily ? ? ?	- +/- -	+ + + +	- - -	5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
35 40	Receptor Tyrosine Kir EGF PDGF CSF-1	nases ? ? ?	+ .+	+ + +	- - -	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)

15

20

25

30

35

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCC

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with Xhol/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATG ATTTCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCC CTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGC CTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTT TGCAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

10

15

20

25

30

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at -20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid
35 Activity

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting $1x10^8$ cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of $5x10^5$ cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or $1x10^5$ cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon

15

20

25

30

35

activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heatinactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS

10

15

20

25

30

(Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to 1×10^5 cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I- κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-κB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-κB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

To construct a vector containing the NF-κB promoter element, a PCR based strategy is employed. The upstream primer contains four tandem copies of the NF-κB binding site (GGGGACTTTCCC) (SEQ ID NO:8), 18 bp of sequence complementary to the 5' end of the SV40 early promoter sequence, and is flanked with an XhoI site: 5':GCGGCCTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCCATCTGCATCTCAATTAG:3' (SEQ ID NO:9)

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

15

20

25

30

10

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described

10

15

20

in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense $15 \mu l$ of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing $35 \mu l$ of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65° C for $30 \, \text{min}$. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 µl Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 µl Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6
23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25

28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	13

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO_2 incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is

5

10

15

20

10

15

20

25

30

35

incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating

15

25

30

35

tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and

15

20

30

35

PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

25 Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation (phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase, Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

10

15

20

25

30

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (lug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

background indicates a phosphorylation.

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in

SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies). The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR

products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

25

30

35

20

5

10

15

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 μ g/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 μ g/kg/hour to about 50 μ g/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

15

20

25

30

35

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547-556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days.

After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

5

10

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

15

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

20

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

30

25

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

35

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other

disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference. Further, the hard copy of the sequence listing submitted herewith and the corresponding computer readable form are both incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.

Applicant's or agent's file		International application No.	
reference number	PZ021PCT	micriational application to:	unassigned
reference number			

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page					
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet				
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture College	ction				
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	ry)				
Date of deposit	Accession Number				
14 November 1997	209463				
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet				
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave t					
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession"				
For receiving Office use only This sheet was received with the international application Authorized officer	For International Bureau use only This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer				

Applicant's or agent's file		International application No	
repricant a or agent's the	PZ021PCT		unannianad
reference number	1 20211 01		unassigned

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 174 . line N/A						
B. IDENTIFICATIONOFDEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet					
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America						
Date of deposit	Accession Number					
18 May 1998	209877					
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet					
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	IS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b	lank if not applicable)					
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession					
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only					
This sheet was received with the international application Authorized officer	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer					
§ -						

Applicant's or agent s file		International application No	
repportation and agents inc	PZ021PCT	international appropriate	
referencenumber	F2021FC1		unassigned
101010110011001		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

Α.	The indication	ons made below relate to the n	nicroorganism refer	red to in the description
	on page	177	, line	N/A
В.	IDENTIFIC	ATIONOFDEPOSIT		Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Na	me of deposita	ry institution American Ty	pe Culture Colle	ection
Ad	dress of depo	sitary institution (including	postal code and count	(m)
10	801 Univers	sity Boulevard		•••
	anassas, vii iited States	ginia 20110-2209 of America		
			77.	
Da	te of deposit	3 December 1997		Accession Number 209511
		3 December 1997		
C.	ADDITION	NAL INDICATIONS (leav	e blank if not applicabl	e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
				·
D.	DESIGNA'	red states for whi	CHINDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
			•	
		,		
E.	SEPARAT	E FURNISHING OF IND	ICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)
Th	e indications	listed below will be submitt	ed to the internation	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
	moer of ocposi	• ,		
		For receiving Office use only	/	For International Bureau use only
\boxtimes	This sheet w	vas received with the internati	onal application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
	Ke.	- in .		
Au	thorized office	er)		Authorized officer
				

Applicant's or agent	s file	International application No.	
. chhucant a Ot agent	PZ021PCT	**************************************	unassigned
reference number	1 20211 CT		unassigned

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism refer on page 181, line	red to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(אָת
Date of deposit	Accession Number
12 December 1997	209551
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave.	blank if not applicable)
	nal Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application Authorized officer	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer

			the same of the sa
Applicants or agent's file		International application No	
. opposite son agent sine	PZ021PCT	Telebration approved	unassigned
reference number	1 20211 01		unassigned

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referr on page 182 , line	ed to in the description N/A
B. IDENTIFICATIONOF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection	ction
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and count 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	(v)
Date of deposit	Accession Number
7 May 1998	209852
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave b	lankifnotapplicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the Internation Number of Deposit")	al Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession" -
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
This sheet was received with the international application	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authoriz∲d officer ♥	Authorized officer

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
- 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
- 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.
- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
- (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
- 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
- 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
- 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
- (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
- (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
 - (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 20.

```
<110> Human Genome Sciences, Inc. et al
<120> 110 Human Secreted Proteins
<130> PZ021PCT
<140> PCT/US98/27059
<141> 1998-12-17
<150> 60/068,008
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,054
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,064
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,053
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,006
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,057
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,007
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/070,923
<151> 1998-12-18
<150> 60/068,367
<151> 1998-12-19
<150> 60/068,369
<151> 1998-12-19
<150> 60/068,169
<151> 1998-12-19
<150> 60/068,365
<151> 1998-12-19
<150> 60/068,368
<151> 1998-12-19
<160> 628
<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0
<210> 1
<211> 733
```

<212> DNA

```
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 1
gggatccgga gcccaaatct tctgacaaaa ctcacacatg cccaccgtgc ccagcacctg
                                                                         60
aattcgaggg tgcaccgtca gtcttcctct tccccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga
                                                                        120
tctcccggac tcctgaggtc acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt aagccacgaa gaccctgagg
                                                                        180
tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg
                                                                        240
aggagcagta caacagcacg taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact
                                                                        300
ggctgaatgg caaggagtac aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca acccccatcg
                                                                        360
agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc aaagggcagc cccgagaacc acaggtgtac accctgcccc
                                                                        420
catcccggga tgagctgacc aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct
                                                                        480
atccaagcga catcgccgtg gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga
                                                                        540
ccacgectee egtgetggae teegaegget cettetteet etacageaag etcacegtgg
                                                                        600
acaagagcag gtggcagcag gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc
                                                                        660
acaaccacta cacgcagaag agcctctccc tgtctccggg taaatgagtg cgacggccgc
                                                                        720
                                                                        733
gactctagag gat
<210> 2
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> Site
<222> (3)
<223> Xaa equals any of the twenty naturally ocurring L-amino acids
<400> 2
Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser
  1
<210> 3
<211> 86
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 3
gcgcctcgag atttccccga aatctagatt tccccgaaat gatttccccg aaatgatttc
                                                                         60
                                                                         86
cccgaaatat ctgccatctc aattag
<210> 4
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
                                                                         27
gcggcaagct ttttgcaaag cctaggc
<210> 5
<211> 271
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 5
```

WO 99/3111	,				PC 1/US	98/27059
			3			
aaatatctgc gcccctaact ttatgcagag	catctcaatt ccgcccagtt gccgaggccg	agtcagcaac ccgcccattc	catagtcccg tccgccccat tgagctattc	cccctaactc ggctgactaa	gatttccccg cgcccatccc ttttttttat gaggaggctt	60 120 180 240 271
<210> 6 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 6 gcgctcgagg	gatgacagcg	atagaacccc	ââ			32
<210> 7 <211> 31 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 7 gcgaagcttc	gcgactcccc	ggatccgcct	С		•	31
<210> 8 <211> 12 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 8 ggggactttc	cc					12
<210> 9 <211> 73 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 9 gcggcctcga ccatctcaat		ccggggactt	teeggggaet	ttccgggact	ttccatcctg	60 73
<210> 10 <211> 256 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
caattagtca cagttccgcc	gcaaccatag cattctccgc gcctctgagc	tcccgccct cccatggctg	ggactttccg aactccgccc actaattttt gtagtgagga	atcccgcccc tttatttatg	taactccgcc cagaggccga	60 120 180 240 256

WO 99/31117 PCT/US98/27059

```
<210> 11
<211> 1271
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 11
```

ggggctgggc cctgctcagg tggctctctc cttgcaggga ccggcgatgc tctgcaggct 60 gtgctggctg gtctcgtaca gcttggctgt gctgttgctc ggctgcctgc tcttcctgag 120 gaaggcggcc aagcccgcag agaccccacg gcccaccagc ctttctgggg ctcccccaac 180 accocgtoac agooggtgto caccoaacca cacagtgtot agogcototo tgtocotgco 240 tagccgtcac cgtctcttct tgacctatcg tcactgccga aatttctcta tcttgctgga 300 gccttcaggc tgttccaagg ataccttctt gctcctggcc atcaagtcac agcctggtca 360 cgtggagcga cgtgcggcta tccgcagcac gtggggcagg tggggggatg ggctagggcc 420 ggcactgaag ctggtgttcc tcctaggggt ggcaggatcc gctcccccag cccagctgct 480 ggcctatgag agtagggagt ttgatgacat cctccagtgg gacttcactg aggacttctt 540 caacctgacg ctcaaggagc tgcacctgca gcgctgggtg gtggctgcct gcccccaggc 600 ccatttcatg ctaaagggag atgacgatgt ctttgtccac gtccccaacg tgttagagtt 660 cctggatggc tgggacccag cccaggacct cctggtggga gatgtcatcc gccaagccct 720 gcccaacagg aacactaagg tcaaatactt catcccaccc tcaatgtaca gggccaccca 780 ctacccaccc tatgctggtg ggggaggata tgtcatgtcc agagccacag tgcggcgcct 840 ccaggctatc atggaagatg ctgaactctt ccccattgat gatgtctttg tgggtatgtg 900 cctgaggagg ctggggctga gccctatgca ccatgctggc ttcaagacat ttggaatccg 960 geggeeetg gacceettag acceetgeet gtataggggg eteetgetgg tteacegeet 1020 cagccccctc gagatgtgga ccatgtgggc actggtgaca gatgaggggc tcaagtgtgc 1080 agetggeece ataccecage getgaagggt gggttgggea acageetgag agtggaetea 1140 gtgttgattc tctatcgtga tgcgaaattg atgcctgctg ctctacagaa aatgccaact 1200 tggtttttta actcctctca ccctgttagc tctgattaaa aacactgcaa cccaaaaaaa 1260 aaaaaaaaa a 1271

```
<210> 12
 <211> 1451
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (937)
. <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (965)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <220>
 <221> SITE
 <222> (975)
 <223> n equals a,t,g, or c
 <400> 12
 gccagttcac tcctcggctg gagacactag gtgtcctgcc cctaatctca ccagagccac
                                                                          60
 ctcataaacc ctgcaagctc tgcgaagggc agctgggcac agctgaaagc ccagccacca
                                                                          120
 geocatgtee tgggtgggae tgggcaggag gggccacete etactgetga teaaceegag
                                                                          180
 agecetgget gggateegte tteetteace aaegggaget ceggeeceag ggeeetgeee
                                                                          240
 acctctgtgc accccacact gcagcaggga gcaccctgca ggaggaactg ggcaccctgc
                                                                          300
 aggggtctgg tggagacgag gatgctacgg aggcagctgc cccatgggac cagtaagagg
```

```
gatettgggt gggetteect qeagagagga ageeeteagg agacaceaca gtaageeatg
                                                                      420
ctggagacct ggaggccagg cccgtcamct ggggagctgg ccactaacag cgggcagaga
                                                                      480
gcctcccagg acagccagca cagccccca cacgtccgag cccacctcct catttccccg
                                                                      540
cttcccgcgt tcccaagcat gggaggacct gccggacgca gcgcaccaty tytcctaaca
                                                                      600
gagaccaagt ctgagcttca acgcttgcgc agacgacagg cacgtgcaag cytytcytyt
                                                                      660
ccagcaggag agcccggagc aggacacagc gaytetttca actgcgtccc gacaaacggt
                                                                      720
cageceette geteetgeag titateeaag eteaggagga getitetaaa gagaacaeag
                                                                      780
ggagacagct ggctgccaga gaagcagtcc tggctctgga aggctccacc cagctaacag
                                                                      840
ggcctgtgac acaggtggca gccagcaaga cccactgcag cggcatggcc ctcacagcct
                                                                      900
cccctgtccc tgtcctggga gcagccccgg caaagantcc tacccagaac aytccaggtc
                                                                      960
agganggcag ggccntgarg aargtgarga catcctggar arctgtggcc accaaggtgc
                                                                     1020
tgcacggcct ggaggtctcc acacatctgg gcaaacggaa gctttctggg aggagctggc
                                                                     1080
tcccaggccc tgctctccac gccaccccat cacagtcgca cacacagaca ggctcccaga
                                                                     1140
ttgtccaccc tccacaggga gaagtcaggg aggtgggcag gggacggggt cagccaccgg
                                                                     1200
cteagectgt geaegeceat eceteceage ageaececte teeggeceae etggetggee
                                                                     1260
tgagtctgtg gactggcact gcctgataga actttcagta ccttcagtgc ccaaagggcg
                                                                     1320
cgacgactag cccttaaaag aggctggagc ccctgaggaa gcgggtcttt aggcaaaacc
                                                                     1380
1440
aaaaactcgt a
                                                                     1451
<210> 13
<211> 2317
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1419)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (2165)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 13
cctgcagcta ccgtccgcaa ttcccggtcg acccacgcgt ccgggcgact tgcatcgtct
                                                                      60
tcaacatgaa gatagccaca gtgtcagtgc ttctgccctt ggctctttgc ctcatacaag
                                                                     120
atgctgccag taagaatgaa gatcaggaaa tgtgccatga atttcaggca tttatgaaaa
                                                                     1.80
akggaaaact gttctgtccc caggataaga aattttttca aagtcttgat ggaataatgt
                                                                     240
tcatcaataa atgtgccacg tgcaaaatga tactggaaaa agaagcaaaa tcacagaaga
                                                                     300
gggccaggca tttagcaaga gctcccaagg ctactgcccc aacagagctg aattgtgatg
                                                                     360
attttaaaaa aggagaaaga gatggggatt ttatctgtcc tgattattat gaagctgttt
                                                                      420
gtggcacaga tgggaaaaca tatgacaaca gatgtgcact gtgtgctgag aatgcgaaaa
                                                                      480
ccgggtccca aattggtgta aaaagtgaag gggaatgtaa gagcagtaat ccagagcagg
                                                                      540
atgtatgcag tgcttttcgg ccctttgtta gagatggaag acttggatgc acaagggaaa
                                                                     6.00
atgatectgt tettggteet gatgggaaga egeatggeaa taagtgtgea atgtgtgets
                                                                      660
agctgtyyyw aaaagaagct gaaaatgcca agcgagaggg tgaaactaga attcgacgaa
                                                                     720
atgctgaaaa ggatttttgc aaggaatwtg aaaaacaagt gagaaatgga aggctttttt
                                                                     780
gtacacggga gagtgatcca gtccgtggcc ctgacggcag gatgcatggc aacaaatgtg
                                                                      840
ccctgtgtgc tgaaattttc aagcagcgtt tttcagagga aaacagtaaa acagatcaaa
                                                                     900
atttgggaaa agctgaagaa aaaactaaag ttaaaagaga aattgtgaaa ctctgcagtc
                                                                     960
aatatcaaaa tcaggcaaag aatggaatac ttttctgtac Cagagaaaat gaccctattc
                                                                     1020
gtggtccaga tgggaaaatg catggcaact tgtgttccat gtgtcaagcc tacttccaag
                                                                     1080
cagaaaatga agaaaagaaa aaggctgaag cacgagctag aaacaaaaga gaatctggaa
                                                                     1140
aagcaacete atatgcagag etttgcagtg aatategaaa gettgtgagg aaeggaaaae
                                                                     1200
```

	cagagagaac					1260
cctgctccat	gtgtgaggtc	ttcttccaag	cagaagaaga	agaaaagaaa	aagaaggaag	1320
gtwmmtcaag	aaacaaaaga	caatctaaga	gtacagcttc	ctttgwkgag	ttgtgtagtg	1380
aatmccgcaa	atccaggaaa	aacggacggc	ttttttgcnc	cagagagaat	gaccccatcc	1440
agggcccaga	tggaaaaatg	catggcaaca	cctgctccat	gtgtgaggcc	ttctttcaac	1500
aagaagaaag	agcaagagca	aaggctaaaa	gagaagctgc	aaaggaaatc	tgcagtgaat	1560
ttcgggacca	agtgaggaat	ggaacactta	tatgcaccag	ggagcataat	cctgtccgtg	1620
gcccagatgg	caaaatgcat	ggaaacaagt	gtgccatgtg	tgccagtgtg	ttcaaacttg	1680
aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aagggcggcc	gctctagagg	atccctcgag	1740
gggcccaagc	ttacgcgtgc	atgcgacgtc	atagctctct	ccctatagtg	agtcgtatta	1800
taagctaggc	actggccgtc	gttttacaac	gtcgtgactg	ggagatetge	tagcttggga	1860
	ggaaccttac					1920
tttaaagctc	taaggtaaat	ataaaatttt	taagtgtata	atgtgttaaa	ctagctgcat	1980
atgcttgctg	cttgagagtt	ttgcttactg	agtatgattt	atgaaaatat	tatacacagg	2040
agctagtgat	tctaattgtt	tgtgtatttt	agattcacag	tcccaaggct	catttcaggc	2100
ccctcagtcc	tcacagtctg	ttcatgatca	taatcagcca	taccacattt	gtagaggktt	2160
tactngcytt	aaaaaacctc	ccacacctcc	ccctgaacck	gaaacataaa	atggaakgca	2220
atggtggtgg	taactggtta	atgcagcctt	aataaatggg	ttaccaaatt	aaaggccaat	2280
aggccatcca	ccmaaaattt	tccacccaaa	ttaaaag			2317
<210> 14 <211> 1472 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 14						
•	ccgcggtacg	ataatacaac	tacaacaaca	cagacccagt	gcctacatcc	60
	cgtgctaacc					120
	cttctaccag					180
	catgaacacc					240
	cgccgatggg					300
	ggcgggcacc		· ·			360
	gtcgctggtt				_	420
	tatcattgtg				-	480
	tggccccctg					540
	acacgcctcc					600
	cttggatggg					660
	agccatcacc					720
tcccacactg	gggttacatc	ctgctgctcc	tgctcaccag	tgtcatgttt	ctgctcagcc	780
tccttgtcct	gggggctcac	cagcaacagt	atcgggaaga	cttatttcag	atccccatgg	840
	tccagccctg					900
	ggtgcgcttc					960
atggcatccg	gcatagcaag	gagaaccagc	gggagctgcc	agggctgaac	tccacacact	1020
	ccccaggggc					1080
	acaggaccct					1140
	tgcttgggag					1200
ggcagcctgg	gtttgcaggc	ctgcacaggc	tggggagtcc	tcaggacctt	aggaccttca	1260
	gggcttcggg					1320
	gccttcttgt					1380
ggatgggaag	gcccacagcc	caagggatcc	ataataataa	ttgcttggcc	agccatgtgg	1440
cctgctggcg	taaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaaa	aa			1472

<210> 15 <211> 1016 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

```
<400> 15
ggcacgaget teegeggeat gattteeace cageeegget ecaceecact egetteettt
                                                                     60
aagateetgg etetgqagte ggcaqatggg catggegget geagtgetgg caatgacatt
                                                                     120
ggcccctacg gtgagcggga cqaccagcaa gtgttcatcc agaaggtggt gcccaqtgcc
                                                                     180
agecagetet tegtgegtet eteatetaet gggeageggg tgtgeteegt gegeteegtg
                                                                     240
gacggctcac ccacgacagc cttcacagtg ctggagtgcg agggctcccc ggcggctcgg
                                                                     300
ctctcggccc cggcgctacc tgctcactgg ccaggccaac ggcagcttgg ccatgtggga
                                                                    360
cctaaccacc gccatggacg gcctcggcca ggcccctgca ggtggcctga cggagcaaga
                                                                     420
gctgatggaa cagctggaac actgtgagct ggccccgccg gctcctttca gctccctcat
                                                                     480
ggggctgtct ccccagccc tcaccccgca tctccctcac cagcctccac tcagcctcca
                                                                     540
gcaacacctc cttgtctggc caccgtggga gcccaagccc cccgcaggct gaggcccggc
                                                                     600
gccgtggtgg gggcagcttt gtggaacgct gccaggaact ggtgcggagt gggccagacc
                                                                    660
teegacggee acceacacea geceegtgge cetecagegg teteggeact ceceteacac
                                                                    720
ctcccaagat gaagctcaat gaaacttcct ttttgaacaa cgcagctgcc atgatqcctt
                                                                    780
gggatgccct ggtcctgggg gactcaggtg cctccctgat tcctgtggga accccgggtt
                                                                    840
caggccaggg cctccttgga ataaatggtt attgttacta ggtccccacc ttccctcttt
                                                                    900
tetggaagee aaagteacee teeccaataa agteeteact gecaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa
                                                                    960
1016
<210> 16
<211> 1239
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 16
cccacgcgtc cgcccacgcg tccgcccacg cgtccggctg cggcgcgatg gcggcggggc
                                                                     60
120
cgaagatgaa ggtggtggag gagcccaacg cgtttggggt gaacaacccg ttcttgcctc
                                                                    180
aggocagteg cetecaggee aagagggate etteaceegt gretggacee grgcatetet
                                                                    240
tecgaetete gggeaagtge tteageetgg tggagteeae gtacaagtat gagttetgee
                                                                    300
cgttccacaa cgtgacccag cacgagcaga ccttccgctg gaacgcctac agtgggatcc
                                                                    360
teggeatetg geaegagtgg gagategeea acaacacett caegggeatg tggatgaggg
                                                                    420
acggtgacgc ctgccgttcc cggagccggc agagcaaggt ggagctggcg tgtggaaaaa
                                                                    480
geaacegget ggeceatgtg teegageega geacetgegt etaegegetg aegttegaga
                                                                    540
ccccctcgt ctgccaccc cacgccttgc tagtgtaccc aaccctgcca gaggccctgc
                                                                    600
ageggeagtg ggaccaggta gagcaggacc tggccgatga gctgatcacc ccccagggcc
                                                                    660
atgagaagtt gctgaggaca ctttttgagg atgctggcta cttaaagacc ccagaagaaa
                                                                    720
atgaacccac ccagctggag ggaggtcctg acagcttggg gtttgagacc ctggaaaact
                                                                    780
gcaggaaggc tcataaagaa ctctcaaagg agatcaaaag gctgaaaggt ttgctcaccc
                                                                    840
agcacggcat cccctacacg aggcccacag aaacttccaa cttggagcac ttgggccacg
                                                                    900
agacgcccag agccaagtct ccagagcagc tgcggggtga cccaggactg cgtgggagtt
                                                                    960
tgtgaccttg tggtgggaga gcagaggtgg acgcggccga gagccctaca gagaagctgg
                                                                   1020
ctggtaggac ccgcagggac cagctgacca ggcttgtgct cagagaagca gacaaaacaa
                                                                   1080
agattcsagg ttttaattaa ttcccatact gataaaaata actccatgaa ttctgtaaac
                                                                   1140
cattgcataa atgctatagt gtaaaaaaat ttaaacaagt gttaacttta aacagttcgc
                                                                   1200
tacaagtaaa tgattataaa tactaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                   1239
```

<210> 17

<211> 1405

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

WO 99/31117 PCT/US98/27059

```
8
<221> SITE
<222> (1403)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1404)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1405)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 17
gaatteggea egaggeaget ttggacatgt egggeeteat agggageatg gggtgtggaa
                                                                        60
gtggtggccg tgggctcaaa agctggctgc ttagtttacc agctgtgtga tctcaaqcag
                                                                        120
atcaccttct tcttcagage ctcagtttge ctgtcggtca tgccctgcct ggaggecgtg
                                                                        180
geottgatec tgcttatect getggtteca gacccacce ggggagetge cgagacacag
                                                                        240
ggggagggg ccgtgggagg cttcaggagc agctggtgtg aggacgtcag atacctgggg
                                                                        300
aaaaactgga gtttcgtgtg gtcgayyctc rgagtgaccg ccatggcctt tgtgactgga
                                                                        360
gccctggggt tctgggcccc caagtttctg ctcgaggcac gcgtggttca cgggctgcag
                                                                        420
cctccctgct tccaggagcc gtgcagcaac cccgacagcc tgatttttgg ggcactgacc
                                                                        480
atcatgaccg gcgtcattgg ggtcatcttg ggggcagaag ctgcgaggag gtacaagaaa
                                                                        540
gtcattccag gagctgagcc cctcatctgc gcctccagcc tgcttgccac agccccctgc
                                                                        600
ctctacctgg ctctcgtcct ggccccgacc accctgctgg cctcctatgt gttcctgggc
                                                                        660
cttggggarc tgcttctgtc ctgcaactgg gcagtggttg ccgacatcct gctgtctgtg
                                                                       720
gtggtgccca gatgccgggg gacggcagaa gcacttcaga tcacggtggk ycacatcctg
                                                                       780
ggaracctgg cagccctatc tcacaggact tatctctagt gtcctgcggg ccargcgcc
                                                                       840
tgactcctat ctgcagcgct tccgcagcct gsarcararc tycctgtgct gcgcctttgt
                                                                       900
categocetg gggggggget getteetget gactgegetg tacetggaga gagacgagae
                                                                       960
ccgggcctgg cagmctgtca cagggacccc agacagcaat gatgtggaca gcaatgacct
                                                                      1020
ggagagacaa ggcctgcttt cgggcgytgg cgcctctaca gaggagccct gaggtccctg
                                                                      1080
cetgeacteg teetgeetge aageeteeeg ttggteecea cageageagt geeteggtte
                                                                      1140
ctetttggct gtcctcgggg actccggctg aggcacatct gccacttttg aattcccggc
                                                                      1200
tggagagetg geaggaeeet gtggetggge tgggaatgga getgteagea etetgegtgg
                                                                      1260
gaggectggg cetgtgeetg catecegete aaggetgeee cageetgggg teeceageet
                                                                      1320
ggctgctgct gggccctgra taaayagagg ccagtacaaa gcccatggat tttgggcctg
                                                                      1380
                                                                      1405
taaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aannn
<210> 18
<211> 1534
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 18
ggcacgagtc aagcaatctg tccacctcag cctcccaaag tgctggaatt acaagcataa
                                                                        60
ccactgcacc tggtaggcat caaattttga atagagaagt taaccatgat gaatcaacac
                                                                       120
ttgcttgaat cgtttggttc tccctcctcc ttgttcattg tctttattct gctcatctgg
                                                                       180
atgttgcaaa gatgtaaaga ttttttcctt tgttgctata gagtagtgct aactccatca
                                                                       240
ttctggcaga agcaccaaca cccagatccc aaaattaagc atcatttgaa gctatactca
                                                                       300
ctgaaataca gttcttctgg gcagaacaac ttcagaaagg acaaacattg gctttctggc
                                                                       360
cacacggaag aggcaaattt aataaaggaa gaatggaagt aatgttcaat atcaccagga
                                                                       420
tagcctacct gaaatttctt agtacaaatg agaagcaatg tggcccatgt ggctgctata
                                                                       480
tgagcacgtg gaaagagtga tottaagtto tocactgato otaatotaat otgttgtatt
                                                                       540
cgcgtgtacc cttaattatc catttaaaaa qctaattatt gctgttagtg gtqqtqqtqq
                                                                       600
```

```
ttgcatgtat atacgtgttt caaaaccatc tgacacagcc tattcaatgc tttcctctag
                                                                        660
                                                                        720
ttcatacctc tgtactggtt tcctgtgtct gccacagaaa ttgccaccaa ggtagcttaa
                                                                        780
agtaatggaa atctgctctc tcacttttct ggaggctaca aatctgcaat caaggtgtca
acaggecatg etecetetga aggetetgeg gaagaateet ttettgette tteetagttt
                                                                        840
tgatggttgc tgccaatcct tggcattccc tggcttgtgg ctgcaacact ccaatctctg
                                                                        900
cctcaatcat cacatgacct tccttgtgta tctcctttgt gtctctgtgt tcaaatattt
                                                                        960
cttccctttc tcctgtacat ataccagtca ttggatttag ggttctcttg atccagtatg
                                                                       1020
atcttatctc aactggatta tatcttcaaa gaccttattt gaacgcctta tttccataac
                                                                       1080
ggtcacattt ccaagtacaa gggttaggac ttaaaacata ccttcttggg ggccacaatt
                                                                       1140
taacctatta tatcccacta cacagtatat gccatgacag aacctctttc atgagaccaa
                                                                       1200
catgaaatgt agagtgatat gattctttat gtgatcaatg agtatttgca gacaatgctg
                                                                       1260
atgattecce tgagaatate atggeteect ecettaetta tttagatate tgtteagget
                                                                       1320
                                                                       1380
gggtgctgtg gctcatgcct ataatcccag cactttggga ggggaggaag gtggttcact
                                                                       1440
tgagcccagg agttcaagac cagcttgggc aacatggtga gaccttgttt ttaccaaaaa
aaagaaagaa aaatacaaaa aattagctgg gtgtggtggc acatgcctgt agttcctgct
                                                                       1500
                                                                       1534
acttgggtgg ctggggtggg agaatcatct gagc
<210> 19
<211> 1233
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (491)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (493)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (497)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 19
gcagcgtgag ccaccgtgcc tggctggttt ggggattttc atattgcatg tgacagaaaa
                                                                         60
                                                                        120
cctatctgta actagctaaa tagccctttc ccctactgcc ccccaaaagg cggggtttat
tgtatcatct gattcagaaa tctacgctgg gcttggtagt ttggtttcgg gaacatctgg
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
attocaggic toaaatgaca toatcgctat toattittet cittetetgg tictgccete
                                                                        300
caccacgtat cagctttgtt ctgtgttggc ctcagcccca ttctcaagtt cacattcagc
atgaaaaggc tgatcacctc ttccagtcac tcaagcaaaa agccccaggt ttgctgcaat
                                                                        360
                                                                        420
qqqctaqaat agtttgactg taatcacatg accacctcta agccaatctc tgtgggccag
geaceceagt ggttggttta rgcctggate ttgtgacaca etectgaaca catgactega
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
gggtggggca nangcanatc ctcacacaga actggtgcgt gattccaggt ggctgatcaa
                                                                        600
tcacctgtgt ccactgtggt tgtatcaarg gcgtgtgggt tgtgctgtgc tgggcgtaca
                                                                        660
ctagtgtgtg cattggccag ctcggkktgc cacgttattg gctttgggat gctggttccc
                                                                        720
aggagtggcg gtgggaagat tccacctgct ttctatggta ggaaggcagg tcctggggtg
                                                                        780
agggtgagcc ccgaggggga ccagtggcca ctgtggcttg acccgcaggc cttgacctga
                                                                        840
gcattgcagg catagtttcc tgcccctgta actgccagat cgagacccag tgagacagtg
                                                                        900
gtttccgtcg ccagagactg aaatagtgta ttccctgagg acccctgaag aagcttggct
                                                                        960
ttgctacgag ccagacgtcc aggtcacaag tctggctggg acccaaggct cagtcccttt
                                                                       1020
ataatagctg ttgagttcac ggagtgagta caattatgca tccccactga ggctcaagag
                                                                       1080
gtgaagtcac atagccagtt agtggtagag atggggcttg aacctgggtc ttcctgactc
```

```
actcagctac ctttccatag aaatagggac tggaggccgg gcgcagtggc tcatgccttt
                                                                       1140
aatccccagc acgttggaag gccgaagagg gtggatcact tgagggcagg agttcaaaca
                                                                       1200
aaaaaattaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaagggcg gcc
                                                                       1233
<210> 20
<211> 1090
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (4)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (17)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (47)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1033)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 20
gatntggcga tacattnaca cagaacagta gacatgatac gccaagntta atagactact
                                                                         60
atagggaaag ctgtacgctg cagtaccgtc cggaattccc gggtcgaccc acgcgtccgc
                                                                        120
geggeteatg ceceeagtat eeeggteeag etatteegag gacategtgg geteteggag
                                                                        180
aaggcgacgc agctcctcgg ggagcccacc atccccgcag agcagatgtt cctcttggga
                                                                        240
tggctgttcc cgctctcact cccgcggccg tgagggccmc aggcctcctt ggagtgagtt
                                                                        300
ggacgtgggc gctctttacc cctttagtcg ctctgggtcg cgagggcggc tcccaagatt
                                                                        360
cegcaactac geettegegt ceteetggte gacetegtat agtggatate getaceateg
                                                                        420
tgcactgcta tgcagaagaa cggcagtcag cggaagacta cgagaaggaa gagagccatc
                                                                        480
                                                                        540
ggcagaggag gctgaaggag agagagagga ttggggaatt gggagcgcct gaagtgtggg
ggccgtctcc aaagttccct cagctagatt ctgacgaaca taccccagtt gaggatgaag
                                                                        600
aagaggtaac gcatcagaaa agcagcagtt cagattccaa ctcggaagaa cataggaaam
                                                                        660
agaagaccag tcgttcaaga aacaagaaaa aaagaaagaa taagtcgtct aaaagaaagc
                                                                        720
ataggaaata ttctgatagt gacagtaact cagagtctga cacaaattct gactctgatg
                                                                        780
atgataaaaa gagagttaaa gccaagaaga aaaagaagaa aaagaaacac aaaacaaara
                                                                        840
aaaagaagaa taagaaaacc aaaaaagaat ccagtgactc aagctgtaaa gactcagaag
                                                                        900
aggacttgtc agaagctacc tgggatggag cagccaaatg tggcagatac tatggattta
                                                                        960
atagggccag aagcacctat taatacatac ctcttcaaga tgaaaaacct ttgaagtatg
                                                                       1020
ggccatgctt tgnttcccgg tggaaggtgc agctatggct gagtatgtta aaagctggga
                                                                       1080
agcgattccc
                                                                       1090
<210> 21
<211> 682
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

```
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (624)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 21
gcaaatatta attgccattt actttgaaac ctaaaatggt caagattcca ttttcctcca
                                                                         60
ggctaataaa taataatttg caatatatag attgtatttt gtctttgaaa cgctgtgagg
                                                                        120
agatectett aatgtggeat ggtetgette tatgeettge ttergtgttt ettgagetee
                                                                        180
gtggagatag gcccctctc ctggcttctc tgcttgagcc acataaaatg ccacttcaca
                                                                        240
gctcttccct ttgaagcctg atccagtatg catttggagc taattactgc agttgacaca
                                                                        300
actccatcta aaagegtcat gaaagattct gtaatcactg ataagaaaat gatcttgcaa
                                                                        360
attattgctg tgtcctcctt tattgcctct ttaccttaac agtacagttt acaataatgt
                                                                        420
aaattttttt ctaatctttc aactttaacc ctagaaattg tagatgtttt agcagtggtt
                                                                        480
atgtgatatt ggcacaacat aactatataa tttgctcaat attgtggtgc atacctgtaa
                                                                        540
teccagetge teaggagtet gaggeatgag aateacatga acceaggaga tggaggttge
                                                                        600
ggtgagctga gagcgagtca ctgnactcca gccaggacga cagagtgaaa ccctgtctca
                                                                        660
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaactcg ag
                                                                        682
<210> 22
<211> 770
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 22
ccaatactcc tttactttct ttgagttaca atgttgcatc tattctgttc acagccccta
ggretecttt teetgetgat etttetaggt ettgaetete tgeetegttg ettgaeeget
                                                                        120
acceggette agagteeaat aattatattt teaactttgt cetgtatatg etecaettet
                                                                        180
tggctggaac tctgttcagt ttatttcctg actttgaact atctccacgt agtgccacct
                                                                        240
tgtttcctga tctaaggact gtgcaactcc tctccagtcg gccacatctc tgaccaaggg
                                                                        300
attcagtgaa aactctggtt tctcacctga actttgatct ttaaccccag ctgacactag
                                                                        360
taatggcctt tgtgatcagg ctctgaaaga agactgactt catgtgaacc atgtgagcat
                                                                        420
attgttcata tatccctcaa ggtggatcct tcttttctaa aaggcatcta aaaagcaacg
                                                                        480
gaagttcttt tgaaaatcag aggctgcctt tttggtagca gttctttcat ttattctgta
                                                                        540
gaggatccag attgagctct ttataaaata ttctcctaca taatgtactg ggatagtcct
                                                                        600
aacaatagta aaccttgatc cacagatcac atgtgccatt ggataaaaat aaataatgca
                                                                        660
ragraactca ataagaccag cctgtttaaa ggagacatca taaaaaacctc cattaaaaaa
                                                                        720
                                                                        770
aaaaaaaaa aactcgaggg ggggcccgta cccaatcgcc tgtgatgatc
<210> 23
<211> 565
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (10)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (21)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
```

```
<221> SITE
<222> (538)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 23
tcccccqqn ctqqcaqqaa nttcgscacg agcagaaagc aaatcagtgg ttttctggag
                                                                        60
tttgacatgg gggtactaac aagggaactt tttggggtgg tgggaatgct gtatattttg
                                                                        120
attgtgggga tggttacatg gttggatgca tttgtcaaaa cacacttaat ggtaatgcaa
                                                                        180
aatgaatata ttttatttta tgtaaattat acctcaaagt tgaatttttt taaaaagttt
                                                                        240
cttttaaaaa gtaaagacat ttgtggtgct tcttgtaaat tttactgctg attatgacct
                                                                        300
tgtttcttta gatttgactt tccaagtttg aaaagaccag tttaaaaaatg acttttgctg
                                                                        360
ggcatggtgg catgtgcacg tagtcttacc tactcaggag gctgacgcag gagggtccct
                                                                        420
tgagcccagg agttggaggc tacagtgagc tatgattatg ccactgcact ccagcttggg
                                                                        480
tqaaactqtq aqacctqtc tctaaaaaca aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaactc gagggggncc
                                                                        540
cggtacccaa ttcgcccaaa atgga
                                                                        565
<210> 24
<211> 1356
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 24
ggtcattaag tcctagtctc attaattgtt ttcaagcttt tcgcctacat tttagactaa
                                                                        60
                                                                        120
ccctgcttat tcctgtgaat caagtagtga tctcctgcag cttggaagaa aaaataaggg
atgggtaatg taaaaatctg gatcaatata ctggttctgg gcaattatcc tgcaaattct
                                                                        180
gccaggtaat aaaagtgagt agggtgccca taatccggaa gtttctttgt ttaggaaaat
                                                                        240
aaaaacaagg aacttcatag acccccccaa aggggaattc tatatcttga caagtaaaat
                                                                        300
                                                                        360
tttagatgga aattatctac aacaccacac ttacggaaat tgctatcctc actctattat
                                                                        420
ttgcaaaagg gttatacaca gtagcacctt ctaactgaag tattaaacag agtttccatt
gctgtcgtat tttgcttaat tattatcctt atagcaggga taatagttac taacaaaaag
                                                                        480
gaagcatgaa agttttacta tcactgagcc tggtaggact ttttattggg tttagtgatg
                                                                       540
cagttttaaa tgaaacatgc cgcttttgga ttaatacctc tagtaaagga aatttacaga
                                                                       600
tacttaaaaa tcaaatccaa attattgata ggctcaggaa aatgccagct tcagcctgag
                                                                       660
                                                                       720
tggctacaaa cctctttaat aaattccagt cttcttatgg attggttaac gccttattaa
gecetetett gettatatgt ettgtattga tatttggaet etgtatatae aataetataa
                                                                       780
                                                                       840
ctcqaattqt ttcttctcqc ctagaagcaa tcaaactcca aatggtgctg taaactgaac
                                                                       900
cacacatgga caggccattc ttccgaggac ccttagattg atcccagggg agccctagct
                                                                       960
gctattcccc attcacgccc ttttcagcag gaagtagcca gaaggagtcg ccgcccaaaa
                                                                      1020
tcccctaaca gcagttagtg tggcatctcc acaggaagta atgttgtagg agttactaag
                                                                      1080
aaattatttt aggcagatag agaggaaaag gggtccttgg gaagttttca tttttaaag
                                                                      1140
catctctgga aaagtttctt gtaaagcccc ggctcttaga gccaggctgg caacctttga
tatgcaaatg taagccatta gaaaccaggt ccacccaggc caggtgtggt gctcacgcct
                                                                      1200
gtaatcccaa cactttggga agcctaggca ggtggatcac ctgaggtcag gagttcgaga
                                                                      1260
ccagcctggc caacatggtg aaaccccgcc tctaataaaa acacaaaaaa ctaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1320
                                                                      1356
aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
<210> 25
<211> 617
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 25
                                                                        60
ggcacagcac agcctgagat cttggggatc cctcagccta acacccacag acgtcagctg
gtggattccc gctgcatcaa ggcctaccca ctgtctccat gctgggctct ccctgccttc
                                                                       120
tgtggctcct ggccgtgacc ttcttggttc ccagagctca gcccttggcc cctcaagact
                                                                       180
```

PCT/US98/27059 WO 99/31117 13

ttgaa	gaaga	ggaggcagat	gagactgaga	cggcgtggcc	gcctttgccg	gctgtcccct	240
gcgac	tacga	ccactgccga	cacctgcagg	tgccctgcaa	ggagctacag	agggtcgggc	300
caaco	accta	cctgtgccca	ggaytctcca	gcccgccca	gccgcccgac	ccgccgcgca	360
tagas	gaagt	gcgcattgcg	gccgaagagg	gccgcgcagt	ggtccactgg	tgtgccccct	420
tctcc	ccaat	cctccactac	tggctgctgc	tttgggacgg	cagcgagstg	cgcagaaggg	480
accc	accact.	gaacgctacg	gtccgcagag	ccgaactgaa	ggggctgaag	ccagggggca	540
tttat	ateat	ttgcgtagtg	gccgctaacg	aggccggggc	aagccgcgtg	ccccaggctg	600
		cctcgag	55	33 4444			617
9499	-3~599	00009119					
<210>	26						
<211>							
<212>							
		sapiens					
1210	Homo	sapieme					
<400>	. 26 .						
		gttttaaacc	tcagaaacag	atttgagtgt	ttcaqtatta	tagaaacagt	60
ggcac	ctatt	catgetetge	tagtctatgc	ctgcaactcc	aaatgtttgt	ggttcagtat	120
ttccc	raccta	catttctgtt	tagtaacatt	gctcatttta	acaaatatga	ccgagtctag	180
++++	cttta	aaaggatagt	tratgagtaa	tctttaaaac	catttccata	ccatctgtat	240
25220	702+++	cggtagagaa	cacactacac	tgaacccrgc	tttagagctg	tatattaaac	300
tana	20000	atttttaaa	aattgactag	caaaatctat	ggccacactg	agaagccttt	360
caaaa	teces	aatacttttc	atcaccaatt	gcccaattca	tetttettet	gcttcctcag	420
yaaaa	rtaggea	aaggctacac	accaccaacc	agtccacagt	ctttttggga	aaattggcct	480
CCCC	attat	ttaagctcag	tttattttt	acttactttc	trtactataa	ttatgaacct	540
gecat		aaatcccatg	acaacaaca	taacacatot	tctcgtagct	chacattata	600
taggg	statia	atcttagttt	tattaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaa	5-5-5-5	648
Lyaaa	atgttt	accitagett	cgccaaaaaa	aududddaa			
~21n	. 27						
<210							
<211	> 1388				•		
<2112 <212	> 1388 > DNA	sanjens			,		
<2112 <212	> 1388 > DNA	sapiens					
<2113 <2123 <2133	> 1388 > DNA > Homo	sapiens					
<211: <212: <213: <400:	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27		gtacacccac	gggtgattta	tcactcttac	aaagatgata	60
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt	aagttgcaag	gtacacccac gaatgctct	gggtgattta	tcactcttac qtttacagag	aaagatgata catttttaat	60 120
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcadactas	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag	aagttgcaag accgcatcta	gaatgctctt	actggagatg	gtttacagag	catttttaat	
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcaa actaa	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat	gaatgctctt taatatttct	actggagatg tttcaaacta	gtttacagag aattattcca	catttttaat aactgtgccc	120
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcadactas actas tgags	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca	gaatgctctt taatatttct agttctttc	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc	catttttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaaa	120 180
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgagg gactae	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc	gaatgctctt taatatttct agttcttttc cttatttatg	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga	catttttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc	120 180 240
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgagg gacta tacae	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg taaaat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac	gaatgctctt taatatttct agttcttttc cttatttatg ctaaataagt	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt	120 180 240 300
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae catcae tgage gactae tacae tgccte	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg taaaat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte ettatttatg etaaataagt ecegecece	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag	120 180 240 300 360
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae catcae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg	gaatgetett taatatttet agttettte ettatttatg etaaataagt ecegeeece getacagetg	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt	120 180 240 300 360 420
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae catcae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte gacte	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt cccgccccc gctacagetg tccagcaage	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata	120 180 240 300 360 420 480
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tgacte tgacte gacte gacte gacte	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atgaag atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ecegeeeee getacagetg tecageaage agttaaatea	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage gacta tgage gacta tgct gacte gacte gacte cagage actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag tgaact	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaatcaagga	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte actg actg actg actg actg actg actg actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag tgaact catgag tcactga	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ecegeeeee getacagetg tecageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atetttgtt	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt cacacccgtg	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag taactt catgag taatat catgag taatat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte gacte gacte cagae actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag taactt taatat catgag taactt tattat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaatcaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgt	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780
<pre><211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte</pre>	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taaaat taatat catgag taactt cattgag tcactga tcactga tcactga	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaatcaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtttetta	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgtt aaatgtatct	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatggcc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840
<pre><211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte acte gacte acte acte acte acte acte acte acte</pre>	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atactt atacca agtagg taatat tcatgag tcactga tcactga tcactga tcactga tcactga tcactga	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaatcaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtttetta ggcaaegeet	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acacttcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgtt aaatgtatct ccctacacta	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatgggc cagagctaag	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900
<pre><211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte actc aggcae attt aggcae attt</pre>	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atacta atacca agtaggt taatat catgagct cactga tcactga	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca tttgaattgt	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaatcaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtteetta ggcaaegeet tcaegaagag	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acactcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgtt aaatgtatct ccctacacta tgattctgac	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt tctgctcag	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatgggc cagagctaag tgcacactt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgage actg actg actg actg actg actg actg actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atacta atacca agtaggt taatat catgagct cactga tcactga	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca tttgaattgt gagcctcatc	gaatgetett taatatteet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtteetta ggcaaegeet tcacgaagag aaaggagtga	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acactcagt cacacccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgtt aaatgtatct ccctacacta tgattctgac gttgagctga	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt tctgcttcag ggaattagag	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatgggc cagagctaag tgcacactt taaagaatac	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgage actg gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte gacte actg actg actg actg actg actg actg actg	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atacta atacca agtagat catagg taatat catagg taatat tcatgag tcatat tcatat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca tttgaattgt gagcctcatc ccgggcgtgg	gaatgetett taatattet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atetttgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtteetta ggcaaegeet tcacgaagag aaaggagtga tgeteaegee	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acactccgtg gtggcattca ggggtatgt aaatgtatct ccctacacta tgattctgac gttgagctga tgtagctga	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt tctgcttcag ggaattagag acattttggg	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatgggc cagagctaag tgcacactt taaagaatac aggacaagga	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgage actg gacte	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atacta atacca agtagat taatat catagg taatat tcatgag ttacta tcatgag ttacta tcatgag ttacta tcatgag ttacta tcatgag tcatat	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca tttgaattgt gagcctcatc ccgggcgtgg cctgaggtca	gaatgetett taatattet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atettgttt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtteetta ggcaaegeet tcacgaagag aaaggagtga tgeteaegee ggagttegag	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acactcagt gtggcattca ggggtatgt aaatgtatct ccctacacta tgattctgac gttgagctga tgtaatcca accagcctga	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt tctgcttcag ggaattagag acattttggg ccaacatgga	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatgggc cagagctaag tgcacactt taaagaatac aggacaagga gaaaccctgt	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200
<pre><211: <212: <213: <400: ggcae actae tgage tacae tgacte gacte cagac acttc ggtg acttc actae aggte actae aggte cactae aggte actae aggte cactae aggte actae aggte cactae aggte actae aggte</pre>	> 1388 > DNA > Homo > 27 cgaggt atacta atacca agtagat taatatggcta tcataggcta tcatcgctaa tcatcgctaa tcatcgctaa tcatcgctaa attcta	aagttgcaag accgcatcta agatttatat tttggcctca aaaagaaggc gagtaataac taacatttta gacattggtg tctttacaca caagaatctc actaatactt gaaacagagg gctctcacat tcacacttgg atttactaga ggtaaaacca tttgaattgt gagcctcatc ccgggcgtgg	gaatgetett taatattet agttettte cttatttatg ctaaataagt ccegeeeee gctacagetg tccageaage agttaaatea aaateaagga atetttgtt gccaatgega aggetetttg gagtteetta ggcaaegeet tcacgaagag aaaggagtga tgeteaegee ggagttegag tagetggacg	actggagatg tttcaaacta tttcgtctgt aaggttgtct aaaactaatg gccgtgaaac cttctggcac tttagttatc gatgtttaaa acactcagt gtggcattca ggggtatgt aaatgtatct ccctacacta tgattctgac gttgagctga tgtaatccca accagcctga tgtggcacca	gtttacagag aattattcca attaaggtgc atagctctga aagatctaac atttggcaga tgcccccca ttcttctccc ttaggtgcca tctccataaa gtactggaat ttcttgctca tcagttgatc gaaacaaact tctgtccttt tctgcttcag ggaattagag acattttggg ccaacatgga tgcctgtgat	cattttaat aactgtgccc aaataaaaa gcttggtagc tagattactt tgttctgcag acccccagt atttgagata aaaatctta atctggtgcc tgcaacagtg ctcatttctg tgagaaactg attaatggcc cagagctaag tgcacactt taaagaatac aggacaagga gaaaccctgt cacagctact	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140

		7.4			
atcacgtcac tgcactccag	cctgggcaac	aagagtgaaa	ttccatctca	aaaaaaaaa	1380
aaaaaaa					1388
<210> 28					
<211> 616					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
•••					
<220>					
<221> SITE <222> (17)					
<222> (17) <223> n equals a,t,g,	or a				
<223> ii equais a, c, g,	01 6				
<220>					
<221> SITE					
<222> (580)					
<223> n equals a,t,g,	or c				
<400> 28					
cmgctrctra gcaactnagt	gggatscccc	gggctgcagg	aattcggcac	gaggagaacg	60
gctgcacgtg ggagatgctc	cgtggatgtt	tgtagaacgc	tggcttccgt	gtttcctcgt	120
tgtggctgtg gtggtgtggg	tctttgcctg	tggacccgtg	gaagacaaag	aagacagttt	180
tggatggtca agctattttc	ttgcttcagg	gctccctccc	ctgctttttg	aagcctcaca	240
aaccaggact gtgagggcag					300
ttaagaacct ccctcctttc	_		_		360
ctcaggctgc agtagaagca					420
tcactgttga ttattgccct	-			-	480
gggaggattg cttgaccca					540
ctatagcctg gcagacacag	agagacccta	teteaagean	acagacaaac	aaaaaaaaa	600
aaaaaaaaa ctcgag					616
<210> 29					
<211> 828					
<212> DNA					
<213> Homo sapiens					
-					
<400> 29					
acgagaacac catgctagtg					60
cattagtgat ctcaaatcct					120
tccatgaget agetetgget	ttgtgcatct	caaaccttgt	ttctctccca	tggctgtcat	180
acttctggtg ccctgagatg					240
tgtagggtta gtacagcagg					300
ctgacctttc cttagtcata					360
gcctctcatt tcattctctc	=				420
ccccaacatc ctttcctgtt	_	_			480
tggaaggeet ctattgtggg			=		540 600
gatagagatt caacaaacac		-			660
atcatgcctc tcccttcctc agctccagct ccttgtactg				- −	720
gaacattaaa tgcgtggatg					780
agcttgcagg ggattggcga				Caagaaagge	828
2		33-3-50000	3		

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

<210> 30 <211> 581

<212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
tgagagctga aagacgtgcc cagccagcca tcaggtagta ctatgtttct ttgcaaagct atgaatatgg agagtttacc	tatgggggca tggttttaag ttgcttccac tgtggaactg tctttatagc tgactgtcta gatgtggtgg tagagtgcaa cttgtatagc aagagagcac	tgtggcactt ttcaccttct tgagtcaatt agtgtgagaa ataagatatg agagagttca gtgaatttgc attaaaatag	cttcacgctc gccatgattg aaacctttt tggactaatg actttcagtg gggagaacca tcctgatttc tctaggacaa	tctctcacct taagtttcct tgtttataca cagtctcttt atacaaatga gagtggaaca cagaagcagt accagaaagt	gatgccatgt gaggcctccc ttacccagtc gttagattgc tcagagaacc aaccggagga tgtcagcaac	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 581
<210> 31 <211> 789 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
gaacttccat tctgagaatg tctgggttaa tggtttctga ttttgtttag gtcttagtt gatttatgtc aaccccacct ataggtccc ctctcttccc ttcccatcc	tccttccaga tagcctttct ttttgctttc tggttctttt tgagaaattc tggcttttga ggatttcttt tcttgccaaa tctttctcct aagactggtt ttcccatccc ttcccgtccc gttctcgct	tttggtgggg cttttcattc cattgtttaa gctgtcattt aatgttttgt gggttcatcc tttgggaact gtcccttcgt ttttttttt gtcccatcca ttcccatct	tcttctggtg ctgaaggaca aaaatatttt gacttgttaa cttttgtttt tgtttagggt tttaagccat gagttcagtg ttttttttt gtcccgtccc	acaaattctg tttttgctgg gtactttcag tgcacgatag ttggagtttg ttgcttacct cattcgtaga actggagttg ttttgctggg gtcccatccc ccctgtttcc	tttcacttcc atataagaat ctgggctcca ttaaggcagt attattgtat aagatctgta gtacagtttc ttatagtccc acatttcttt ttcctgtccc caggctggag	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 780 789
<210> 32 <211> 884 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
aatttgaccc tatctattac attcatctgt cactttttag acaactgaaa cttaccttct cttttattct ttagtgcctt tattcattat aattcgtctt aagaagggca	gaatcagggc atagaaaatt atgcttagtg ttttgagttt acatttttgt cctttcttt aataactttg ccattaaaag aagtctgtt atactatctc gtttgagtgt gagaaattct tttctttatc	gtctttatag ttcactattt aaaaccttgt cacctcagtt tgcagtgttt tctttgtaac atattatttc ctgtacagct acttaaatgt tccttctctg ttcctggatt	accaaaaatg tggggcatct atgtgcttaa ttatcagaac cttttgctaa tcaggtttaa ctttataatt tggagactgt gaattctgaa tctgctgtat tcatgaaatc	gtcaaagatg tgtttctctc gaccaataga tagaaaaatc tgatgaacta aagcattact catttttatt aacttggaaa gaagttttc tctaccaggg actgaggcca	agcaatttca caggttgcgc tattctcagt ttccttaaaa atattaacaa ccaccaatct ccttatttgt aatgtagata tgagaaaata ggacagagga gagcaacaga	60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780

PCT/US98/27059 WO 99/31117 16

	tctga cttcaggtac tttca taaagcaaaa			aaagaactct	840 884
<210> 33 <211> 866 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapie	ns				
<400> 33					
	aaaca aacaaaaaat	gaactttatt	tagatatatt	ttacatatga	60
	atgta gtagtttttc				120
tttttctttc tgatg	aagaa ttccctgtga	gtaggaccca	gaacataggc	ctttgtcatt	180
	ctgaa taggctgttt				240
	tcact ctgtcgcctcgtatga actgtgagag				300 360
	atgga cttttgaaga				420
	cctat gatttatggg				480
	catge gtaggeatga				540
ttctgagtgg gtcct	tatat tctgcagagc	tgaaccaggt	ggaataggag	gagagtttgg	600
	aacat ccaaaattat				660
	gttct tctgactgtg				720
	ttttt tttgaaatgc				780 840
agaaaagaaa gaaaa	gaaaga aagaaaaaga	aayaaayyaa	ayaayyaayy	aayaaaaaaa	866
ayaaaayaaa yaaaa	adduu uuuuu				
<210> 34					
<211> 1694					
<212> DNA					
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapie	≥ns				
<213> Homo sapie					
<213> Homo sapie	aaact atttatcata				60
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa	atatacttgt	tttcaccttg	tttttggtca	120
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa cccatg taaacatatg	atatacttgt gcaacataag	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt	tttttggtca tttttatcct	120 180
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg	120 180 240
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg	120 180 240 300
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgegtee gggat cacatttttt eteat aateccagtt actgt gcactgtgge atacc cacagttata gagae ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggete atgte	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatattttt gaggcaggcg	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacatttttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa cccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat ccatat gatgaacttt ctgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gagag aataagctgt gagag	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcac	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatgtgtt	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcac atggtacagt gctgt	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt acagtacata	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttatta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcac atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc aggtcttatt atgcc	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaacttt ctgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt acagtacata ccattt aatcaaggca	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttatta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctcc	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcac atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaactt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt acagtacata ccattt aatcaaggca catctt caattcatat	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttatta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctcc cactttcaaa	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc gtaacctggt aagta aatggtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta gtaacctggt aagta	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaactt ttgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt aatcataa ccatt aatcaaggca catctt caattcatat actaag ttgtagattg	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttatta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctcc cactttcaaa ttacagagtc	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta ctgatattga ttat ttataaagca atcag ttatataga	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa cccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat ccatat gatgaacttt ctgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ctgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt aatcaaggca catctt caattcatat catcat tgtagatcata ccattt aatcaaggca catctt caattcatat actaag tgtagattg ggtaag tagtctttcc tttta cacaaagatg	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatcatga tgctggctc cactttcaaa ttacagagtc ttgctaaagg aaaatacaca	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg aatgccaatt tgggtcctca	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggctc atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta ctgatattga ttata ttataaagca atcag tgttatatgt atag	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa cccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat ccatat gatgaactt ctgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ctgage cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tactgt caatcatata ccattt aatcaaggca catctt caattcatat actaag tgtagattg ggtaag tagtctttcc tttta cacaaagatg gtttaa atatcaatt	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctcc cactttcaaa ttacagagtc ttgctaaagg aaaatacaca tggaaaagct	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg aatgccaatt tgggtcctca agacatataa	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggct atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta agtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgt cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta ttataaagca atcag ttataaagca atcag atccttgcag ctacc atgttatatgt atag atccttgcag ctacc atgttatatga atcag atccttgcag ctacc acceptcag ctacc acceptcag atcag acceptcag acceptcag atcag acceptcag acc	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaactt tatgaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tccatt aatcaaggca tcattt acatcaaggca tcattt acatcaaggca tcattt caattcatat actaag ttgtagattg ggtaag tagtctttcc ttttta cacaaagatg gtttaa atatctaatt caatt	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctc cactttcaaa ttacagagtc ttgctaaagg aaatacaca tggaaaagct agttcttgtt	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taacagctacac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg aatgccaatt tgggtcctca agacatataa agtacctcct	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1260
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacagttata gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggct atgtc gcccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgc cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta ttataaagca atcag ttataaagca atcag tgtatatga gctgc atgttatatga atcag tggagagggg gcaga tggagagggg gcaga tggagagggg gcaga tggagagggg gcaga tggagagggg gcaga	caaact atttatcata cgcctt ttattataaa cccatg taaacatatg ctgctc ttacaagaga ctttat tattcttaat ccatat gatgaactt ctgtaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ctgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga acctt caattcatat actat aatcaaagaca cctttta acaaagatg ggtaag tagtctttcc tttta cacaaagatg gtttaa atatctaatt caatat caaactatac agaaaa gagctcaaat	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatcttaa atgatgattg agaatcagga tgctggctc cactttcaaa ttacagagtc ttgctaaagg aaatacaca tggaaaagct agttcttgtt tcaagttgtt	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taacagctacac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg aatgccaatt tgggtcctca agacatataa agtacctcct tttatatctg	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1140 1200 1260 1320
<213> Homo sapie <400> 34 ccacgcgtcc gggat cacattttt ctcat aatcccagtt actgt gcactgtggc atacc cacattaa gagac ctaattaaaa cagtt atagtggcc atgtc gccaagagt ttgag ttaaaaaatt agcta ggtaggagga ccact ctgtctcaat gataa aataagctgt gagag tatattttgc atcag atggtacagt gctgc cagtcttatt atgcc ttgagtaaaa ctgtc gtaacctggt aagta ctgatattga ttata atccttgcag gcag ttaaaattat aagct tggagagggg gcag ttaaaattat aagct ttgagaagggg gcag ttaaaattat aagt	caaact atttatcata tgcctt ttattataaa tccatg taaacatatg ttgctc ttacaagaga tttat tattcttaat tcatat gatgaactt tatgaa tcccagcact gaccag cctggacaac aggcat tgtggtgcat ttgagc cccagaggtc ataatc ataatcataa gtgaga ccctgtctca gtctgt gggtaattga tccatt aatcaaggca tcattt acatcaaggca tcattt acatcaaggca tcattt caattcatat actaag ttgtagattg ggtaag tagtctttcc ttttta cacaaagatg gtttaa atatctaatt caatt	atatacttgt gcaacataag ttctgctgca tctttattta ataataaaat ccaggagtct atagggaggt tcttgtggtc aagggcgcag taaagatatg atgatcttaa atgatcataa atgatgatct cactttcaaa ttacagagt ttgctaaagg tagctagatc cactttcaa ttacagagt ttgctaaagg aaaatacaca tggaaaagct agttcttgtt tcagttgtt gaggggattt	tttcaccttg aacgtcactt cttacatatt gacttaaaca atatatttt gaggcaggcg cctgtctcca ccagctactc taagttgtga taccccagag taatagtcac ctggagtaaa gaggcagctg tgtcatgaat tgttacatta agaaaagttg aatgccaatt tgggtcctca agacatataa agtacctcct tttatatctg aagttataa	tttttggtca tttttatcct caaatgatgg ttatttgttg caggccaggc	120 180 240 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1080 1140 1200 1260

WO 99/31117 PCT/US98/27059 17

```
tgtattttct tttttttta ctccctggcc tgatttaaag atactctgga acattccaga
                                                                       1500
ggcactgaat ttatcattct aaaagggcca tgtagtactc ccaggaggca tagagctgag
                                                                       1560
ccactcaatg tgtcttgagg ttccaaaatt ctgattctat gcttttatga acatgtaatt
                                                                       1620
tagcagatgt tacctaatag caaaagaaaa tgctatcttt accagaatgc acttaggaaa
                                                                       1680
aaaaaaaaaa aaaa
                                                                       1694
<210> 35
<211> 1215
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 35
ggcacgagct tttcagtact ctcacttatt catgacacag gaatgaccct ttactcaaaa
                                                                         60
ctcttgtggt tgttcaaagg tgagcttctt tttcccttag tcttagccta tgtgttgctg
                                                                        120
ttgtatattg ttaccaagtt caactaccta attttgaagc tctttccaaa taagatacaa
                                                                        180
attaaaaggg gaagcattgc cagtaacagg tccctagaga gcagtgccag cctgcctgca
                                                                        240
agaaaagagg agaaacttct taaaaagttt taagcctggg caacataagg agattgtttc
                                                                        300
tatgaaaaat aaaaattagc caggatggtg gtgtacacct gtagtcccag ctactcggga
                                                                        360
agatgagatt ggaggatcac ttgggcctgg gaggttgagg ctacagtgaa ctgtgattgt
                                                                        420
gccactgtac tccagtctgg gcgacagtga aatcttgtct aaacaaaaac aatttaactg
                                                                        480
ggaagcacag tggtccttga ggacatttaa tatcaggaca aagagcctat gaatatatca
                                                                        540
ctgatgtata taaaccctaa ggcgttaata aaagctaact gtttagtgtt atccatttaa
                                                                        600
gggaacagga ggaattgcat aacttttaga ttagtcatag tggtgcctaa gggatatgct
                                                                        660
gtggtatatt tgtatagcca gggcacttag ccttccaacc aatttatata ccatgttctt
                                                                        720
caactgtggg tgagatttag cctcaagatt tgatttacta tatgtaagta cattacttga
                                                                        780
tttctataaa gaatctttag tggaagatgt tattctgaat tatttatcaa tatgattaat
                                                                        840
ccagttagaa attattaatg atcttccttt atactataca taggataact tttaacttgt
                                                                        900
cgctacagtt gttgctctga ggatcttaat tttgttactt tctaggctac atgaagctat
                                                                        960
ctttttaaaa agtgtactct tcattttcac tgttattgtg tacttagcat aaaaaactca
                                                                       1020
aatctaggcc aggtgcagtg gctcatgcct gtaatcccag cactttggga ggctgaagca
                                                                       1080
tgcggatcac ttgagcccag gagttcaaga ccagcctggg caacatggct aatgaacact
                                                                       1140
aagcatagtt ttgatgtctt tcatattaaa gactttctca aattcttaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                       1200
aaaaaaaaa aaaaa
                                                                       1215
<210> 36
<211> 1794
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1675)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 36
gctcctctag tgactgctgg ggtgctagtt ttcacggtta ccacagaact tgagagagga
                                                                        60
aaatgagaac ggcaaattaa aatgccataa aattccattc ttaacaagcg ttagttttt
                                                                       120
tttcctatat atccactccc tcacctatct tatgacatat gagaaatcct aacatgggac
                                                                       180
ttggtgtata attagcattg aatgaattta agttttcttt ctttcttct tttctttat
                                                                       240
cttctgtggt ctcctgcaga atcagtctat aaaaagggca tggtaaaaaa aaatctatct
                                                                       300
catagcattg ttgaaaagat taaatgacat aataagatga tgcatatata gtagctagca
                                                                       360
ctgtacctga tgcatattag gagcttgata atattactaa cattatcatc atcaatqcta
                                                                       420
tctgagcaaa gaggctgttc cttctttcca gccagagttc ttctgttgga taatatttcc
                                                                       480
agetgtgaac cecaaccaga gacettgaag cetttattte ettttetete attggeettt
                                                                       540
ggctgaagtc tcctttctgc agagaacaaa gtgaccagct tttgatgaac tattttcctc
                                                                       600
```

			18			
ttttatccat	ttccaagtgt	tagccatagt	gaagaagtgt	agctgggtgc	tagcccaact	660
				aggataactt		720
				gaccaggaag		780
				gctaacctcc		840
				atggagggaa		900
				taaaatgtac		960
				acaatcccca		1020
				attggcaagg		1080
				ccttgcctty		1140
				ctatctgttt		1200
				catagtagat		1260
•				cttttcttca		1320
				ctgtgttcca		1380
				aaccagtcaa		1440
				ttaatatcag		1500
aggttccaga	acaagtggtg	ctcaaggaat	ggagaaaatg	actattccaa	ccctagctgt	1560
				aagcagtgct		1620
				aaattctaaa		1680
				agatcattcc		1740
				aaaaaaaact		1794
<210> 37						
<211> 1174						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 37						
	2244424422	atttatast	tttattatt	caagatotoo	ccaatocota	60
				caagatgtcc		120
				taaacattca		180
					gttcctgccc	240
				cagagatgtg		300
				ggccaggggc		360
				agaggcaaag		420
				acaggaattc		480
				ttgatgttca		540
				tcagcatcca		600
				agagccaggc		660
				cggattagaa		720
				tttttttttt		720
aaggeggegg						700
	ggggctactt					0.40
atccagcttg	tgcagtgaaa	aagagggaaa	ggacttcagt	ggctttgcct	tgtctataca	840
atccagcttg tgggccagag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg	aagagggaaa aagagggctg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg	tgtctataca tggtcccagt	900
atccagcttg tgggccagag actttgggag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca	900 960
atccagcttg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca	900 960 1020
atccagcttg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgccag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc tgagccgaga	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080 1140
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgccag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgccag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc tgagccgaga	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080 1140
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgccag	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc tgagccgaga	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080 1140
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgccag ctgtctcaaa	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc tgagccgaga	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080 1140
atccagettg tgggccagag actttgggag acatggcaaa tctgtaatcc aggetgecag etgtetcaaa	tgcagtgaaa agaaaaaagg gccgaggtgg atcccgtctc cagctactcc tgagccgaga	aagagggaaa aagagggctg gaggatcacc tactaaaaat agaggctgag tcatcccatg	ggacttcagt ggcgcggtgg tgaggtcagt acaaaaatta gcgggagaat gcactctagc	ggctttgcct ctcacgcctg agttgagacc cctgggcgtg ggcttgaacc	tgtctataca tggtcccagt agcctggcca gtggtgggca caggaggcat	900 960 1020 1080 1140

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> SITE

. WO 99/31117 PCT/US98/27059 19

```
<222> (408)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1005)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 38
gtccattctt accaccactc tcccaggtaa atgetccatc ttctctgtct tgggttgcat
                                                                       60
ttggtcccac ctggtcttct ttcagttaac tcccttcagt ccacccaatg cagtcttttc
                                                                      120
totgoagoca aattttttc tatagttcag gtotgatgat accactttcc attttcaaac
                                                                      180
teettaaatt ggeeteggag acetgtgatg gecaatette cecaeceetg tgggteaggt
                                                                      240
tectetggtg tgggeetate tettagtgea aggeteeetg tagaetgtee tggggetgee
                                                                      300
tgtctaattg tcttctcatg aaccaggtag gcargcagga accactcatc tagtctgggg
                                                                      360
gtgactgggg ggtgcgaaag ttttgttaca ggatgtattt aacacttnca ttgtctggct
                                                                      420
caaaattctc tttgaagaaa ctgcctttgt ttaattctgt ttawttattt agaacttacc
                                                                      480
tagaattgat ttgcacttgc aaaaatgctg ctgttttaga gtttgctttc taggctggtt
                                                                      540
gcttgctctg tcaccttagc taaaaactag gtactggagt gccttttcta ttcycttctc
                                                                      600
ttotttottt ottottottt tttttttktt tttttagtgg agtotggott tgtogcocgg
                                                                      660
gettaagtge agtggeacga teeeggetea etgemteete egeeteecag gakaageeet
                                                                      720
tgaacctggg agggagttgc ggtgagcgga gatcgggcca ttgcactcca gcccgggcaa
                                                                      780
cagatcctga ctcttatcaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaagaaaat taaccttagt ttaactttct
                                                                      840
tgctttacca agtttttaat ttttaaaatt ttttactctt ttgtaatagc acttagttta
                                                                      900
aaacacaaca cattgtacag ctgtactaaa tatatcttca tttatatcat tgttccatag
                                                                      960
cttttttctt ttgtgtgtgt gtgtgtgtgt gtatgtgtgg gtgancagtg agatccgtct
                                                                     1020
1080
caattcg
                                                                     1087
<210> 39
<211> 438
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 39
ggcacgaggc aaatgccata tatgtttaga ccagcctttc tcaattgtgg cacttttgcc
                                                                       60
atttttggcc agttaaattc tgttgtgggg gctgtcctgt gcattgcagg atgtttagca
                                                                      120
gcatctctgg cctctaccta ctaaatgcca gtgcaccctc cctgcagtta aatgacccca
                                                                      180
aatgtctcca gacataggca aatgttcccc ggagaacaaa gtcatctttg gttgaggaac
                                                                      240
aaaatgaacc tatatttaag atggtctaaa tgtttctgag atggtctaaa catttataag
                                                                      300
cttaacaatt aacttgaaac tcttcaggac tagagaagct atttgtaaat ttaaacatct
                                                                      360
gacgccttga aacaccttta tcataaagat aactaaacca gtgttctttg tgaatggcca
                                                                      420
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
                                                                      438
<210> 40
<211> 734
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 40
gctcgtgccg ctgctgggca ctgggagcag ggggcggcca aaggcagtgg gtgggcaggt
                                                                      60
ccatgcctcc cctggccccc cagctctgca gggcagtgtt cctggttcct atcttgctgc
                                                                     120
tgctgcaggt gaagcctctg aacgggagcc caggccccaa agatgggagc cagacagaga
                                                                     180
aaacgccctc tgcagaccag aatcaagaac agttcgaaga gcactttgtg gcctcctcag
                                                                     240
tgggtgagat gtggcaggtg gtggacatgg cccagcagga agaagaccag tcgtccaaqa
                                                                     300
```

```
eggeagetgt teacaageae tettteeace teagettetg etttagtetg geeagtgtea
                                                                    360
tggttttctc aggagggcca ttgaggcgga cattcccaaa tatccaactc tgcttcatgc
                                                                    420
teacteactg accetecete ceteetggge tecaggteac aacteecaaa ggagatgeag
                                                                    480
gcatggctct ctgcctctga tcaccatcac tgtatctcaa ggttcagcag cagagatacc
                                                                    540
agttgccatc agtgctaact gactgcctct ccaggttcgg agtttcatct cccagggcca
                                                                    600
gagacagcag acccacatcc ttctctccca cacctctcct ggttttgttc aggacagcag
                                                                    660
720
                                                                    734
aaaaaaaact cgag
<210> 41
<211> 1346
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (707)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (998)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 41
                                                                     60
gggcagmgya aacacctctt cttataaaca tggccctgct ttagcaacag gtctccatta
tgaagcaatt tggatttgga catcctatca agttacttaa aactaaactc tgccgtatag
                                                                    120
                                                                    180
tgttttactt ggtatttttt gtgtggccac agtctagtgt gatcagagaa gccacacaga
cataaattcc cagtcctgat tccattgatt attagatatg tacttaccct gaacatctgt
                                                                    240
                                                                    300
aagatgggga gtaatgatgt ttaccacaaa gagttagtgt aaggattcga tgagagaact
tgcatttgag ccatctggag agaatgttag ttttagcact aacgatcgtt tataatactg
                                                                    360
ctgaggagga aggactgaca tcaccctgct tgagaatcta gtatatgttg ggcattccyt
                                                                    420
atccattcat gagcctgaga gtacttgaga wgttttgatc ttggacactg ytgtgcagct
                                                                    480
                                                                    540
ttaaggatga tgagggggaa atggaaagag tcytgaaggg accagtgtca gagacagata
                                                                    600
gaaaagggct gcctgagccg ggcgcagtga ctcacgcctg taatcccaac actttgggag
gccggggcgg gtggatcacc tgaggtcggg agttcgagac ccgtctaacc aacatggaga
                                                                    660
                                                                    720
aaccctgctt ctactawaaa tacaaaatta gccaggtatg gtggcanatg cctgttaccc
                                                                    780
cagctgcttg ggaggctgag gcaggagaat tgcttgagag gcagaggttg ttgtaagccg
                                                                    840
agwtcgcgcc attgcacgcc agcctgggca acaagatkga aactcccatc tcaaaaaaag
                                                                    900
aaaagaaaag ggctgcctgg gtccctggga agacccagct cccctctgta tcctagccaa
ctccttaagt gcacacaacc tcagctgacc acataggtgg cagtgatagc aaatggtgag
                                                                    960
gtgggtgggg gtgggggtcc tgcagctcac tttctgtnct gcgtaataag ggagagatca
                                                                   1020
gagatgcata gacttttaaa ctggtacggt tcttagagat ggtccttggc cttctgttgt
                                                                   1080
1140
                                                                   1200
cttctttttt ttttcagagt cttgctctgt caccaagact ggagtgaagt gatgtgatct
eggettactg caacetecae etectgaggt caggagaatt gettgagagg cagaggttgt
                                                                   1260
                                                                   1320
tgtaageega gategegeea ttgeaegeea geetgggeaa caagattgaa aeteecatet
                                                                   1346
caaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaac tcgtag
<210> 42
<211> 998
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 42

```
ggtgtcctgc ccgtttttgt ccttaatggc cgtgttgatt cgataggaat cgacagatgg
                                                                        60
gagccaagag gggacgtaac cacttgccag tgtggcccag tatttatatg gtagaagctc
                                                                        120
gggctggcat tgagatggag gtgggaaaga ggagggtgtc tcgtgtttaa agatttctct
                                                                        180
cttgtgtgt ccttggttat ggctccccat ggtgcttgct gctcccttgg tcgcctttcc
                                                                        240
ttgcattttg ctttttgcct ttagtccttc tgcagtcagg gaccatgttg gtgactctcg
                                                                        300
gtcagatgtt cccatatttg catgtcttgc tttggcctct ctggctctag gttctgtatt
                                                                        360
gctagttgct ttctgacatt ttttctcatt gtttgtgcta ccttggccaa gaacctcttt
                                                                       420
gccttctccc tcgtttgtaa cattgagatc ctagtagcag ttacttctta gggttgttag
                                                                       480
gatgacatga gatgggcgag ttggccatct gccacacaag agttcccttc tcactgccat
                                                                       540
cctctgccca gggtgttccc cagaatctgc agggccccat tggtcatctt gctgtctgca
                                                                       600
caccttcctc tctcacctct tggcacttcc ctcaaaaaaag agagaagtgg agcacagtaa
                                                                       660
ataaacgcca gcgttttctc cagttcccag cacctctccg gaactggatc ccccaaactc
                                                                       720
ctctgtcact ttctgtgtcc agcgggcccc tggggtcctt cactgtcttc actctgctca
                                                                       780
gcctgtgcgc ttggccttgg tgctgtaggg actgttataa gagctgctgt ccgatcccca
                                                                       840
tattcaatct cacagcccca ctttgtgtac acacaccaga gccatcttct taaaatcaga
                                                                       900
tectgteact ecteteceta aaatetacea gtggtetaat aaaatettga atttttagea
                                                                       960
taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa aaactcga
                                                                       998
```

```
<210> 43
<211> 658
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (6)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (15)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 43
```

60 acgacnagac aggtnaccgg taccggaatt acccgggtac gaacccacgc gtaccgatat 120 ttcgtcattt aagaatatct acagatatgc ctttgatttt gcaagggata aagatcagag 180 aagcettgat attgatactg ctaaatetat gttagetett etgettggga ggacatggee actgttttca gtattttacc agtacctgga gcaatcaaag tatcgtgtta tgaacaaaga 240 300 tcaatggtac aatgtattag aattcagcag aacagtccat gctgatctta gtaactatga tgaagatggt gcttggcctg ttcttcttga tgaatttgtt gagtggcaaa aagtccgtca 360 gacatcatag caagaactat gtgaagaaaa tgcaaacctt tcaattccca cgtgtataca 420 agctaatgtg atgaggggga aaaaaatcca acgggtgcat tttcattcat atgaaagact 480 totcatagra ctttttttc cttttttaa aggaggtttt tcttgttaca tgtgatgggc 540 attgagccac acctettett agactgaata ttgaagtttt tgttttgagt tatgtttata 600 658

```
<210> 44
<211> 566
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (68)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
```

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

<400> 44						
	gtgccctata	gggaaagctg	gtacgcctgc	aggtmccggt	ccggaattcc	60
	cacgcgtccg					120
	cctgatcaca		•			180
_	agaaaaaaga	_				240
	cccatatcca	-				300
-	taattttcct					360
gcgaaaagta	aacaagaagg	aaaagtcacg	ataaacctgg	tcacctgaaa	ttgaaattga	420
gccacttcct	tgaagaatca	aaattcctgt	taataaaaga	aaaacaaatg	taattgaaat	480
	attctctagt					540
	aaaaaagggs					566
<210> 45						
<211> 1277						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 45						
	ataatcctag	crctatctgc	agggtttat	cataatttcc	ctgagtttaa	60
	ggggagcaga					120
	tgtcagctaa					180
	taccagcaaa					240
	tcaacagggt					300
	ttacggtaaa					360
	gttatgcttc					420
	atatttgagt					480
	aacttttttg					540
	tgatagataa					600
	ggaatagata					660
	tgttagtgtc		=			720
	cggcagtgcc					780
	acctgagagg					840
	gttctatcct					900
	taacacaact					960
	tgttcgttcc					1020
	tctctaaagg					1080
	aaatacaagt					1140
	cttgaggtaa		-			1200
	acctttccaa			=		1260
ttatcgatac			-		•	1277
	•					
<210> 46						
<211> 442						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
-400- 46						
<400> 46				h		60
	cgagggctga					120
	ctgagaggga		-			120
	ggaggcccat					180 240
	atttgcctct					
	aagaacattt					300
	tcagagtctg					360 420
agggcacatg	ggtggggcc	agagagcacc	caygaccgaa	googcecagg	accidenteg	420

23

442

aggggggccc gtaacccatt cg

```
<210> 47
<211> 890
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (818)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (819)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (829)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (859)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (887)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 47
cttgtaaatg tttctttcc cttaaataca gataattcat ttgtattgct tattttatta
tgagctacaa caaaaggact tcaggaacaa gtaatgtatt agtatggttc aagattgttg
                                                                         120
ataggaactg tctcaaaagg atggtggtta ttttaaatat aaatagctaa tgggggtggt
                                                                         180
aggeetataa aattaaatge ettgtataaa ateeaaaatg aatgeaaaat tgtttteaet
                                                                         240
tgtattgact ttatgttgta tgattccaat ctctgttctg tttggcactt gtatttaatt
                                                                         300
cttcaccttt gtaagacatt tgtatattgt ggatgtgttc attcaagcta tttaatatct
                                                                         360
ggcactgtta atacacagta ctttattgta cagactgttt tactgtttta attgtagttc
                                                                         420
tgtgtacttt ttttggatgg ggctggcatg ttttctttgt ttcctggcaa tacgacgtgg
                                                                         480
gaatttcaat gcgttttgtt gtagatgcta acgtgtcaga atcctttaca ttcaactttt
                                                                         540
ctaagaaaag cattttcagt cttgtagtgt gtgcttacag taactaattt tgttgaaaat
                                                                         600
ggtttcaagt tattcaaatt tgtacaggac tgtaaagatt tgttgacagc aaaatgttga
                                                                         660
agaaaaaagc ttatagaata aaagctataa agtatatatt aggatctgca aacaatgaag
                                                                        720
aattatgtaa tatattgtac aaatgtaagc aaaggctctg aaataaaatg ccatagtttg
                                                                        780
tgaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaa actcgagggg gggcccgnna cccaatcgnc caaaagtgag
                                                                         840
tcgtattaca attcactgng ccgtcgttta caacgtcgtg actgggnaaa
                                                                         890
<210> 48
<211> 737
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

```
<221> SITE
<222> (736)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 48
gctgcgagaa gacgacagaa gggggagctc accagcgcca ccgtccccgg cgaagttctg
                                                                        60
cgctggtcgg cggagtagca agtggccatg gggagcctca gcggtctgcg cctggcagca
                                                                        120
ggaagetgtt ttaggttatg tgaaagagat gtttcctcat ctctaagget taccagaage
                                                                        180
totgatttga agagaataaa tggattttgc acaaaaccac aggaaagtcc cggagctcca
                                                                        240
tecegeactt acaacagagt geetttacac aaacetaegg attggeagaa aaagateete
                                                                        300
atatggtcag gtcgcttcaa aaaggaagat gaaatcccag agactgtctc gttggagatg
                                                                        360
cttgatgctg caaagaacaa gatgcgagtg aagatcagct atctaatgat tgccctgacg
                                                                        420
gtggtaggat gcatcttcat ggttattgag ggcaagaagg ctgcccaaag acacgagact
                                                                        480
ttaacaaget tgaacttaga aaagaaaget egtetgaaag aggaageage tatgaaggee
                                                                        540
aaaacagagt agcagaggta tccgtgttgg ctggattttg aaaatccagg aattatgtta
                                                                        600
taacgtgcct gtattaaaaa ggatgtggta tgaggatcca tttcataaag tatgatttgc
                                                                        660
ccaaacctgt accatttccg tatttctgct gtagaagtag aaataaattt tcttaaataa
                                                                        720
aaaaaaaaa aaaaanc
                                                                        737
<210> 49
<211> 571
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (249)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (548)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 49
tcgacccacg cgtccggggg cgtacgcggg caagatggag gcgactacgg ctggtgtggg
ccggctagag gaagaggcgt tgcggcgaaa ggaacggctg aaggccctac gggagaaaac
                                                                       120
Cgggcgcaag gtgagaagtg tggagtgagg gtcgcagttg aggcgtccag cgttcggggt
cegggtegeg ettgaggaga geaaaggget aataaggaaa gacagetgee gagggegege
atgccgggnc gctaacgcat gcgcgagaag acgggcgccc tcccacgatg tctggggctg
                                                                       300
cttggcgtgg gactcctctg gcgctggtgc ggtcgtcgcg cacgcgcggg ggtgggcaar
                                                                       360
geatggteag egaceegeag tecatetgae teetgettee egggtgttge tegtgtaggt
                                                                       420
atctagggct gcctgtaggt tcagatgctt gttgggttag gcgtgatttg ttccgttcct
                                                                       480
ctatggccta gctggtcttt aacccccgcc ttcgattctg agtcagacag actccccagt
                                                                       540
tcgggcangc aattcccttg gaacaagggc a
                                                                       571
<210> 50
<211> 356
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 50
ccacgcgtcc gtaaaactcc acatttgtct gcatcaggga aaatgcatgg gcacacatcc
                                                                        60
                                                                       120
tecetecete cetetetaet etcetecett cetteaggee tettageatt gtttgtttte
ccatttctga tactactact ccatgctgaa gatttgccat attactattt tggaaacatt
                                                                       180
```

PCT/US98/27059

25

WO 99/31117

```
gagtgataga actcctagaa aatttgcaaa gaaatgttac atactgtata tcaaactctc
                                                                      240
agattctagt gttgaaaaag tagcctatac tttgctatta cttatacctg ctgccataga
                                                                      300
aaaaaaataa gtttattcat gacacattta catttgatca taaaaaaaaa aaaaaa
                                                                      356
<210> 51
<211> 913
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 51
ggcacgagtt agtgtcctga aacgcctatg acagtgcctg gcccagggtt gggcacttac
                                                                       60
tcatgttatt cacttattca tatgtgggaa tgaacagttc agccagtata aaggacaggt
                                                                      120
gagtacacac caaggagatc ttcagggaga gatcagctgg ttttcctgtg aagatgtcag
                                                                      180
cttcatecet ccacegtete cetgtgetea tggetetgtt ccettteeag getgetgetg
                                                                      240
ctggttcttt gggtctgcag ccacctccca cccccatgaa gggcaaaccc agcattatgt
                                                                      300
360
ttgctcttgt cagctttggg agggcagact ccatagttgg agatgggctt ccaaccaacc
                                                                      420
aaggagataa atgccagagg gagcgaacca tgccaggctc aaagcacatc tctccccaaa
                                                                      480
ctccccaggt ggggaagcag gccagaggct ccacaaaccc ctcagggagg cctggagtcc
                                                                      540
agatgctgta ctccagtatc taaacaatca ctgaatctta aagctgacag gttcaaagct
                                                                      600
cttactttgg geegagegea gtggettaeg eetgtaatee aggeaettte ggagetgagg
                                                                      660
tgggtggatc acctgaggtc aggagtttga gaccaaccta gccaacatgg tgaaaaccca
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
tototactaa aaatacaaaa attagotggg ogtgttgaca ogtgcotgta atcocagota
ctcqqtagqc tgaggcagaa gaatcgcttg aacccaggag gcagaggttg cagtgagctg
                                                                      840
agatcatgcc actgcactcc agcgtgggtg acagagtgag actcccgtct tgggaaaaaa
                                                                      900
aaaaaaaaa aaa
                                                                      913
<210> 52
<211> 1356
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1231)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 52
                                                                       60
cccacgcgtc cgaaagaatg ttgtggctgc tcttttttct ggtgactgcc attcatgctg
aactctgtca accaggtgca gaaaatgctt ttaaagtgag acttagtatc agaacagctc
                                                                      120
                                                                      180
tgggagataa agcatatgcc tgggatacca atgaagaata cctcttcaaa gcgatggtag
                                                                      240
ctttctccat gagaaaagtt cccaacagag aagcaacaga aatttcccat gtcctacttt
                                                                      300
gcaatgtaac ccagaggtat cattctggtt tgtggttaca gacccttcaa aaaatcacac
cetteetget gttgaggtge aatcageeat aagaatgaac aagaacegga teaacaatge
                                                                      360
cttctttcta aatgaccaaa ctctggaatt tttaaaaaatc ccttccacac ttgcaccacc
                                                                      420
catggaccca tctgtgccca tctggattat tatatttggt gtgatatttt gcatcatcat
                                                                      480
                                                                      540
agttgcaatt gcactactga ttttatcagg gatctggcaa cgtagaagaa agaacaaaga
                                                                      600
accatctgaa gtggatgacg ctgaagataa gtgtgaaaac atgatcacaa ttgaaaatgg
catcccctct gatcccctgg acatgaaggg agggcatatt aatgatgcct tcatgacaga
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
ggatgagagg ctcacccctc tctgaagggc tgttgttctg cttcctcaag aaattaaaca
tttgtttctg tgtgactgct gagcatcctg aaataccaag agcagatcat atattttgtt
                                                                      780
tcaccattct tcttttgtaa taaattttga atgtgcttga aagtgaaaag caatcaatta
                                                                      840
tacccaccaa caccactgaa atcataagct attcacgact caaaatattc taaaatattt
                                                                      900
ttctgacagt atagtgtata aatgtggtca tgtggtattt gtagttattg atttaagcat
                                                                      960
ttttagaaat aagatcaggc atatgtatat attttcacac ttcaaagacc taaggaaaaa
                                                                     1020
```

WO 99/31117 PCT/US98/27059 26

			20			
taaattttcc	agtggaggat	acatataata	tggtgtagaa	atcattgaaa	atggatcctt	1080
tttgacgatc	acttatatca	ctctgtatat	gactaagtaa	acaaaagtga	gaagtaatta	1140
		ttggaattac				1200
		atattttctg				1260
		tgtaaaagtc	-			1320
		aaaaaaaaaa		544000444		1356
·	aaaaaaaaaa	aaabaaaaaa	aaaaaa			1336
-210. 52						
<210> 53						
<211> 1547						
<212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 53						
ggcacgagcg	gctgcgggcg	cgaggtgagg	ggcgcgaggt	tcccagcagg	atgccccggc	60
tctgcaggaa	gctgaagtga	gaggcccgga	gagggcccag	cccgcccggg	gcaggatgac	120
caaggcccgg	ctgttccggc	tgtggctggt	gctggggtcg	gtgttcatga	tectgetgat	180
		cagcgccgcg				240
		gcccacgccc				300
	· -	ctggacaatt				360
		gccgcctgcg				420
		acgcccggcg				480
			-			
		gcttctgcgc				540
		ccaactcgga				600
		tgcccaaggt				660
		tgcaccgcgg				720
		ccagcgcgca	-			780
		tcatgaaggt				840
cgtgcgcgac	cccttcgtgc	gcctgatctc	cgccttccgc	agcaagttcg	agctggagaa	900
cgaggagttc	taccgcaagt	tegeegtgee	catgctgcgg	gtgtacgcca	accacaccag	960
cctgcccgcc	tcggcgcgcg	aggccttccg	cgctggcctc	aaggtgtcct	tcgccaactt	1020
catccagtac	ctgctggacc	cgcacacgga	gaagctggcg	cccttcaacg	agcactggcg	1080
gcaggtgtac	cgcctctgcc	acccgtgcca	gatcgactac	gattcctggg	gaagctggag	1140
actctggacg	aggacgccgc	gcagctgctg	cagctactcc	aggtggaccg	gcagtccgct	1200
		aggaccgcca				1260
		cagctgtata				1320
		ctcctccgag				1380
	_	gcgcactcca				1440
		tgcctctatc				1500
		tttaatacga			cogcoccca	1547
wgac caacac	accedaggea	cccaacacga	ишаанинаца	uuuuuu		1541
<210> 54						
<211> 1338						
<211> 1338 <212> DNA						
<213> Homo	sapiens					
.400						
<400> 54						
		atctgtctct				60
		ctgctgcttg	- - -			120
aagtttgcag	tggccctgct	agatgactca	gtccgtgtgt	ataatgccag	cagcaccata	180
gtcccctccc	tgaagcaccg	gctgcagcga	aatgtggcgt	ctctggcctg	gaagcccctt	240
agtgcctctg	tcttggctgt	ggcctgccag	agctgcattc	ttatctggac	cctggaccct	300
acctccttgt	ctacccgacc	ctcttctggc	tgtgcccaag	tgctgtctca	ccctgggcat	360
acacctgtta	ccagcttggc	ctgggccccc	agtggggggc	ggctgctctc	agcttcaccg	420
tggatgctgc	tatccgggta	tgggatgtct	caacagagac	ctgtgtcccc	cttccctggt	480
		aactgctctg	-			540
					35	

```
cactccttca gctgtctttc gagtctggga ggcccagatg tggacttgtg agaggtggcc
                                                                     600
tactctatca gggcgctgtc agactggctg ctggagccca gatggcagcc gactgctgtt
                                                                     660
cactgtattg ggagagccac tgatttactc cctgtctttt ccagaacgtt gtggtgaggg
                                                                     720
aaaggggtgc gttggaggtg caaagtcagc aacgattgtg gcagatctgt ctgagacaac
                                                                     780
aatacagaca ccagatggtg aggagaggct tgggggagag gctcactcca tggtctggga
                                                                     840
900
                                                                     960
accagtcate etectttte geactegaaa cagecetgtg titigagetee ticeetgtgg
cattatecag ggggagecag gageceagee ecageteate actttecate tteetteaae
                                                                    1020
                                                                    1080
aaaggggccc tgctcagtgt gggctggtcc acaggccgaa ttgcccacat cccgctgtac
tttgtcaatg cccagtttcc acgttttagc ccagtgcttg ggcgggccca ggaacccct
                                                                    1140
getgggggtg gaggetetat teatgacetg eccetettta etgagacate eccaacetet
                                                                    1200
gecettggg accetetee agggecaeca cetgttetge eccaeteece acatteceae
                                                                    1260
                                                                    1320
1338
aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaa
<210> 55
<211> 2071
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 55
                                                                      60
eggeacgage caaaacaaaa attttgtgca gteetgteat ttaatcatet tateagtgee
ccaaggtgac ttttttcaag agctctgttg ataccatgtg tgtgtttat tttctggtgt
                                                                     120
ttttacagat ttgggccagg cttagtcatc tattggtatg gatttatcca ggagctggac
                                                                     180
tgcaaccggg aaaggggcat cctgctcaaa gcctgtttcc ccacgaacat tgtcacctta
                                                                     240
                                                                     300
tgccacagca tagcttgacc ctgaagatcc tggaagagaa gctgggagga aaaggtgaat
ccggaagcaa ttttactttc ctgcactgta agatcctggc aacatctgcc ctgaacttca
                                                                     360
                                                                     420
gctgaactct tgctgcccgt agtcacacca ctacctcttt agacaaacat atcaagagtt
                                                                     480
totgttttcc ttcatccctt gctgatgtga acagccaaga actacagaca caacccactc
                                                                     540
attatcagca tttctgtctc tgtcaaacaa ttagtttata gatagtcata atctttcttt
                                                                     600
cttccggatg gtttatcctt gtatgctgaa caaaagaaaa aatgtgaaga ctgaaaggtg
tgatttttca attctcctcc cagttaccga atcaccctcc ttatttttt ttccctaagc
                                                                     660
ctccgttcac tgtctctcc tctccctttc tctttccatg ttgcactcca cagagaaccc
                                                                     720
                                                                     780
agcattgcat taccategtg gaataatcta gcgcaaacct aggaaagctg aagccacaaa
                                                                     840
qtccaaagcc acctttgtac tcacctgcag agctccagaa gaccttgatg gcagcctgcc
                                                                     900
tatgctgtgt gtttgctata ttcaatcttt acggcttcct gacttctgtg acagtaagcc
                                                                     960
aagtgcaaaa atacacttga tgagaatttc ctcttttaat aatgttattt gaacaccaca
                                                                    1020
tattttagat ttatcttatt tgaaagtatt agttccattg tgcctggaaa ccacactcct
                                                                    1080
ttagattggg ggccgagagg cgacaaccca acattgagga gagtttattt ttaaacatgg
                                                                    1140
ctagttgtca gtatgtacgt gagctagtat ttttatgagt cgagtttttt aaaggcacat
                                                                    1200
totgtatact gottagtata tgcattttat accatgtaat tataaaacac togagtaagt
                                                                    1260
tcagcattag aaatgtttag ctttgtatga actgagtgtg ccagaaataa acctggagca
                                                                    1320
atttttaaat aagcaaaata aaggagattt ttctatttgt tcactttaat ttattcactt
ttgtgtactt ttatgtactg caaatcagat ttcagtctaa agcgaaacat caataagtta
                                                                    1380
                                                                    1440
ataataaacc tatcttttgg gaagttgaat attaatctgt acccaaaacg tatttagtaa
                                                                    1500
aatatttgcc cccgccaccc tgccatgctg acataacaac ttttataatg ttgaatagat
                                                                    1560
gatatgggaa atactaataa caacaatgta atttttgcag acagctttaa cttatataca
ttggttgatt tttttcaaaa gactaaatat gtcatttata ctttgtttat tttctaccaa
                                                                    1620
                                                                    1680
agaaggtttg taaaaatatg cctgctgctt ttccttttga aggacacaaa cctggtccca
                                                                    1740
acatgtgtgg attttaactc tgagtggggt gcattaaatc aaaagagaga ggcagaagat
gaaatgctaa agaagggtca ggcaaacttc tgtttcagta taaaattcat catgcaggct
                                                                    1800
tctgagtgaa atagaatgat ttgaaaccac tactgtattg cctggataca cacacacaca
                                                                    1860
                                                                    1920
cacacacaca cacactttat acaaaaatgt taaaagcagg tttcctggca tgttctaaac
tgttttttct ttaggaataa attacattta tctgcacaga tgttgaaaat cctgttaaac
                                                                    1980
                                                                    2040
ccttgtcaag gatttgttta ttttacatta aacaaattta ttatgatgaa cgtgaacaaa
                                                                    2071
taaattaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa a
```

28

```
<210> 56
<211> 1899
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> SITE
<222> (1439)
<223> n equals a,t,g, or c
<400> 56
ccacgcgtcc gcccacgcgt ccgccacgc gtccgttacg atttataaaa gcaaactttt
                                                                         60
aatttttcat aatatatcta ttcctaccta ggttttttta atcaaattaa taaaatggta
                                                                        120
ctcccttttg tgttattgtt cagaccaaat tttatcagtg tccttcaccc tttattctac
                                                                        180
tcacattgtt tatttctata cttaataagt cctgttcact cttcctctat aatatattac
                                                                       240
aaacctgatc attgtcacta caccccattc attcctggtc tactacaata gccaggtcta
                                                                       300
cotactitics titinggeatt tggacaatct gtgtttctgg aagtageeca aatgatettt
                                                                       360
ttttgttctt atattattca gatcctatta ctccttgatc tcaaccccta caagatattc
                                                                        420
ctattatatg cttaataaaa tccaatatcc ctaccttggc ctgtatactc aataaagtcc
                                                                        480
aatatcccta ccttggccta caagatctta gatgactggg atctaggaaa cctattcagc
                                                                       540
taatttcctg caattctcta tgtttacctg ctcaaggttt ttaccactcc tcaaatattc
                                                                        600
aaactggttt tgcatctttt tagttctatc tattcttttg cagatgccaa tcttagtaat
                                                                       660
cataagcagt ttacctctaa attaatgcta aatattgtaa aaggtgtatt ataagttcag
                                                                       720
totttcattt attotttcaa ccaccaagtg togattgaac acatacattg ggtcacacca
                                                                       780
atcaaataag atagactccc aggcatcacc gagcatctac tactcaattc atctcaggat
                                                                       840
ctatacaagg ggtcatttta tcagaaacca aagtcttgat gctgtccgaa aaatcacgtt
                                                                       900
ttcaccatga tctcctactt ccctaggtgg aagtataact ttttaggata tatcatggtt
                                                                       960
gctgacttaa cttttgtatt ttttaaatat actcatgaca agtatcatat aaaacctaac
                                                                      1020
cagcaacttt gcaccagcaa aagtttttca acatttcaat tcttacaaaa tcaaatgata
                                                                      1080
taatttoota tgtagtaaaa aattoacaca totgcaaago ttggtttoac taccacotgt
                                                                      1140
taaaatctta cctttggaag ctatttatga ttgaaaaaca ctttacctca ctcacaaaga
                                                                      1200
gctggaagtc tctcttcaat ccaatatgca cacagaagac aaaaagctgt atcattcctt
                                                                      1260
gatgatatat ttgaaatcat atggccacgt ctgtccattg tcttcagagt ttctaagtat
                                                                      1320
ttcagaaaat tatgacttgc actgtagaac tattttaaag aaattccatg gtgcaaacag
                                                                      1380
aaaaactaaa acttttcatg ttaggataat ttattaaaaa tacaaacaaa tcctatgtnt
                                                                      1440
acataagaag atagtaacta gcctttttga gagggaaatt tttctctcat aacttctttt
                                                                      1500
ctagtaattt caataaagaa taactgccat tccaacgttt agcccatctc actctcttgt
                                                                      1560
cttcttatgg ccaagtattc aagcttgaaa tttgcagagg aaattcttgt ccgttttta
                                                                      1620
tatcatgtgg taagcctaat aaaacatctt ctgaaataat tagcccttaa aaggatagta
                                                                      1680
tcttctacct gacagaggca aatattattg aaaagtttgt accttataag cacattaatc
                                                                      1740
atggagteet ggaactggat tetgtetaag actgaetttt gettaattaa gtteacagag
                                                                      1800
attttccaca tatttttcca gaacattgca tgtagagata ttgtcgatca atcacataac
                                                                      1860
tagggtcaga aagatgtaac aagggagaaa aaaaaaaaa
                                                                      1899
<210> 57
<211> 1543
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 57
ggcacgagat ttgattctca tgctcctttc aaaagagcat actagtttgg ggtggttggt
                                                                        60
tattttctta accttagcaa gccagcttat ttcctatgga agcagaactg gaaacagcag
                                                                       120
atgtccacca tgcttataca ggacactaca cactgtctcg acaagccatg ttctttcctc
                                                                       180
cctcttcgtg agcactttct ctggtgatga gttagtatgg actacttgaa cctcaaaact
                                                                       240
```

```
gggcctctca cccaaagcca aatgaagtag cgtatgccag gatgatgttt cttttgggcc
                                                                   300
gttggcagtg agactgctaa gcaggctgcc ttaggttttg ctgtggcaat gctagcagat
                                                                   360
tgttccctct ttcaaagggg caaaaatatc attttggtat gataactgac tttctattta
                                                                   420
cagtttctgg cccccaaaga caaaccaagt ggagacacag cagctgtatt tgaagaaggt
                                                                   480
ggtgatgtgg acgatttagt aagtactttt aatatgcacc tggtgttctg tgattgaagt
                                                                   540
cacctgagct gtaaatacag ccacaaaggc tgattatctt acacttgttg cttatttgtg
                                                                   600
ttttaatttc caatacacca gaagetteet acaccattat atattgecat tataaattea
                                                                   660
atcagatagg taatttcata atagaaattc ctgtgtttca tggtgtcggc tatattgttc
                                                                   720
attcagatta atcctctccc ttgaagggct gaaaaagact agggagctat tccattagta
                                                                   780
gcaaaatgtt gtaattcact gaaattgctg ttaaccaaaa ataagtaata caacatggca
                                                                   840
ttttgtgtgg gttgacaaat gaaacaggcc ttaaaagggc tacttcttaa atgttctcaa
                                                                   900
ttaacttaat gtaaacaaaa tagaccgata ggcatttgag gatttctgga ccccattaca
                                                                   960
ccatgttgtt gatgtctggg aagctgtgta gtaaatgtct tttgtatcta tccttaatgt
                                                                  1020
ttggaaactt cccgccttta agcttcatat gacaactgac caacaaacac tacgtactat
                                                                  1080
gatgtcaatc ttttttagag acattctcat tactaaaatg agtggatact tgaatgttta
                                                                  1140
actcctaaaa taatgagcgg tgaataaatg agcaagtaca tgcatgcctt ccaatgtaga
                                                                  1200
gtcattttca ttaaaccctc tctcaccaga gaagcagtgg tatgaaattg gcctgattcc
                                                                  1260
tttctaagtg tgttgttctt gttcacagtt ggacatgata taggtcgtgg atgtatgggg
                                                                  1320
1380
gccattcaag gggagccaaa atctcaagaa attcccagca ggttacctgg aggcggatca
                                                                  1440
tctaattctc tgtggaatga atacacacat atatattaca agggataatt tagaccccat
                                                                  1500
1543
<210> 58
<211> 1133
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 58
ggcacgagct ggagcaaaga tattgtttga aggagagttt atggttttgg attttaaacg
                                                                    60
ggcagggtct tttttcctct catttttgtg gacaagagag gccttcgcct ttatttttac
                                                                   120
tctccctctt ctgctgtccc tgtgcagagg aaaaatgaag aattctccca gaagtgactt
                                                                   180
gtcaagactt aaaaaaaatg tttttaatgc átttcttcct tgtctagtgc ctcggtttat
                                                                   240
                                                                   300
ctctaacagg ggctgtccag tatatcggtc ctgttaggag gggagaaaaa gttcttccaa
aggctggaga agtgaacaag gagtcaaatt tattttccca attcaacttc ataattatca
                                                                   360
tttctttggc ttcatgctct cccgtaactc atgtggttgg gatccatccc atctgggtca
                                                                   420
                                                                   480
cttcagtcta cttcacgtac ttgaaaaggc tttcctttac acttccagga ccaaacagca
acttcctgcc acacacttcc accctatcac tgggagaaat ccttttctgg acatgagcct
                                                                   540
ttgacctggg tggggcagaa agaaccacaa actccatctc ccaatagaac tttgaaattc
                                                                   600
actcagcttt tcctttcatg ctgtttgttg cctgcttgtt gcactcctcc tgccccagaa
                                                                   660
ctgcaagatt tttagcttca cccctttctg agagtaatgt tatcttttat cagaatcagt
                                                                   720
atcagttccc ctgtattctg tgcttcatcg aatttgcaag actgacctct tttaagcatt
                                                                   780
taattcactc ccagagtcat ctggtcaggt tgcaatatga ggacttctct gtctcctctg
                                                                   840
aagcctggga cactgagctt acttaataca ttagatgttc aaaagaggag cgttgtttca
                                                                   900
tctttcaaaa tgttaggcca ttactttgag tataaaatcg acttattaat gattagtaat
                                                                   960
ttttctaaag tattgggaaa actttcttat tttataagat cttaacaagc ttaaaaaaaga
                                                                  1020
attttatgac cagaatccaa caagagctct attttggaat tgtgcccaag ttggtgatgt
                                                                  1080
1133
```

```
<210> 59
```

WO 99/31117

<211> 1490

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59

```
qqcagaagtt cctctgcgcg tccgacggcg acatgggcgt ccccacggcc ccggaggccg
                                                                       60
gcagctggcg ctggggatcc ctgctcttcg ctctcttcct ggctgcgtcc ctagacatca
                                                                       120
eggetgeage cetggetaeg ggtgeetgea tegtagaate etetgeetee eesteateet
                                                                       180
geteetggte tacaageaaa ggeaggeage eteeaacege egtgeeeagg agetggtgeg
                                                                       240
gatggacagc aacattcaag ggattgaaaa ccccggcttt gaagcctcac cacctgccca
                                                                       300
ggggataccc gaggccaaag tcaggcaccc cctgtcctat gtggcccagc ggcagccttc
                                                                       360
tgagtctggg cggcatctgc tttcggagcc cagcacccc ctgtctcctc caggccccgg
                                                                       420
agacgtotte tteccatece tggaccetgt ecetgactet ecaaactttg aggteateta
                                                                       480
kcccwkctgg gggacagtgg gctgttgtgg ctgggtctgg ggcaggtgca tttgagccag
                                                                       540
qqetqqctct qtgagtggcc tccttggcct cggccctggt tccctccctc ctgctctggg
                                                                       600
ctcagatact gtgacatccc agaagcccag ccctcaacc cctctggatg ctacatgggg
                                                                       660
atgetggacg getcageece tgttecaagg attttggggt getgagatte teecetagag
                                                                       720
acctgaaatt caccagctac agatgccaaa tgacttacat cttaagaagt ctcagaacgt
                                                                       780
ccagecette ageagetete gttetgagae atgageettg ggatgtggea geateagtgg
                                                                       840
gacaagatgg acactgggcc accttccag gcaccagaca cagggcacgg tggagagact
                                                                       900
totocccegt ggcacgcact tggctccccc gttttgcccg aggctgctct tctgtcagac
                                                                      960
tteetetttg taccacagtg getetgggge caggeetgee tgeecactgg ceategeeac
                                                                      1020
cttccccage tgcctcctac cagcagtttc tctgaagatc tgtcaacagg .ttaagtcaat
                                                                     1080
ctggggcttc cactgcctgc attccagtcc ccagagettg gtggtcccga aacgggaagt
                                                                     1140
acatattggg gcatggtggc ctccgtgagc aaatggtgtc ttgggcaatc tgaggccagg
                                                                     1200
acagatgttg ccccacccac tggagatggt gctgagggag gtgggtgggg ccttctggga
                                                                     1260
aggtgagtgg agaggggcac ctgcccccg ccctccccat cccctactcc cactgctcag
                                                                     1320
cgcgggccat tgcaagggtg ccacacaatg ttttgtccac cctgggacac ttctgagtat
                                                                     1380
gaagcgggat gctattaaaa actacatggg gaaacaggtg caaaccctga aaaaaaaaa
                                                                     1440
1490
<210> 60
<211> 1336
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<400> 60
ggcacgaggt ccagccaagt tatctaccct caaattctgg actaatcatg tttgtgcttt
                                                                       .60
gggtatttaa aattacatac atatatattc tttttgccaa aaacaaaagt cttgcttctt
                                                                      120
gtcaaatgat tgctaaagta gatcttacat tttttgttat tatgtatata tttatacaca
                                                                      180
cccccaacac acttagtgat ttctgttatt tcctagggag cacagcttta aggctatgag
                                                                      240
atacaactaa aaggagccca tctatttggt tttccagcca attattgtac tcacatttca
                                                                      300
ggggagaatc tgaaattcct gtcatgttta cagcaacaat ctatcattcc tggctagctc
                                                                      360
tcagcctctc tctccttcca taggttagaa ttatgtcatt ttgttactta gtggccacgt
                                                                      420
                                                                      480
ctatttctga gaaagactgg ttacatttat gtggcatctc aggtatcatt aaggaaaagc
cagagcaggg gtgagcagag gtcaaaacca cagacgcagc agggccattt gccgcctttg
                                                                      540
gccgggatca caaccactgc agtctcccag caggtaggcc ttgccaagcc taaggctccc
                                                                      600
catccaatct agacagaggg gcgctcagag cagactttgc cgtagcccat gtctggtgag
                                                                      660
cacaacaggg aatgaattgg gcactccact cccccgtctc tctggcccag ccctgaacta
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
gatgagetge attteatgga geceatttta aaacetettt cettatgaet ttgttactea
agtccagagt tetetgtgca ettetgetag ataaggagtg taageeetge eececageae
                                                                      840
                                                                      900
tggcagcacg ctgggccctc cccacacagg acacegtgca gttccggggg aagctgactc
                                                                      960
aaatcaacct tgaaatctca tgaaaacaaa atgacttgtc tttttatttg atagtgtaat
                                                                     1020
atcattttat aaatttttta gggtttttct cgttgtaata ttgtacagtt ttgcatggcc
                                                                     1080
tggtgtgatc attttttggt tagaatataa tgctgacaaa tgtggatgga ggggaagata
                                                                     1140
ctgctttagc ctatcactcc ttattttatt ttgtttggtt ttatgccctc agtgtcttag
                                                                     1200
ggaactttat aagagateet etgetaecaa acaatgatgt ggattetttt geacagaaat
atttaaggtg ggatggtaaa aaatgtcaca aaagactcct caccaatact ttatgttgat
                                                                     1260
```

atcacttaat attaaccaga ctttgctgta ttgcaataaa acagagaact gttaaaaaaaa

1320

1336

aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaa